I hereby give notice that an ordinary meeting of the Manurewa Local Board will be held on:

Date: Thursday, 18 April 2019
Time: 6.00pm
Meeting Room: Manurewa Local Board Office
Venue: 7 Hill Road
          Manurewa

Manurewa Local Board
OPEN AGENDA

MEMBERSHIP

Chairperson
Angela Dalton

Deputy Chairperson
Stella Cattle
Joseph Allan
Sarah Colcord
Angela Cunningham-Marino
Rangi McLean
Ken Penney
Dave Pizzini

(Membership (Quorum 4 members)

Rohin Patel
Democracy Advisor - Manurewa

15 April 2019

Contact Telephone: 027 248 5267
Email: rohin.patel@aucklandcouncil.govt.nz
Website: www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz

Note: The reports contained within this agenda are for consideration and should not be construed as Council policy unless and until adopted. Should Members require further information relating to any reports, please contact the relevant manager, Chairperson or Deputy Chairperson.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Welcome</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Apologies</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Declaration of Interest</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Confirmation of Minutes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Leave of Absence</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Acknowledgements</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Petitions</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Deputations</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8.1 Deputation - Clendon Pride Project</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8.2 Deputation - Manurewa Citizens Advice Bureau - Gordon Meyer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Public Forum</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Extraordinary Business</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Manurewa Youth Council - April Update</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Manurewa Ward Councillors Update</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Members' Update</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Chairperson's Update</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Auckland Transport update to the Manurewa Local Board - April 2019</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>New Lease at 7 Hill Road, Manurewa</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Approval for New Road Names at 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution from Governing Body</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Regional Facilities Auckland Second Quarter Performance Report for the quarter ending 31 December 2018</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Reprioritisation of the Manurewa Local Board 2018/2019 budget</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Additions to the 2016-2019 Manurewa Local Board meeting schedule</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>For Information: Reports referred to the Manurewa Local Board</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board Achievements Register 2016-2019 Political Term</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board Governance Forward Work Calendar - April 2019</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board Workshop Records</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Consideration of Extraordinary Items</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 Welcome

A board member will lead the meeting in a karakia.

2 Apologies

At the close of the agenda apologies had been received from Chairperson Angela Dalton and member Angela Cunningham-Marino.

3 Declaration of Interest

Members are reminded of the need to be vigilant to stand aside from decision making when a conflict arises between their role as a member and any private or other external interest they might have.

4 Confirmation of Minutes

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) confirm the ordinary minutes of its meeting, held on Thursday, 21 March 2019, as a true and correct record.

5 Leave of Absence

At the close of the agenda no requests for leave of absence had been received.

6 Acknowledgements

At the close of the agenda no requests for acknowledgements had been received.

7 Petitions

At the close of the agenda no requests to present petitions had been received.

8 Deputations

Standing Order 7.7 provides for deputations. Those applying for deputations are required to give seven working days notice of subject matter and applications are approved by the Chairperson of the Manurewa Local Board. This means that details relating to deputations can be included in the published agenda. Total speaking time per deputation is ten minutes or as resolved by the meeting.

8.1 Deputation - Clendon Pride Project

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. Melissa Atama will present the Clendon Pride Project accountability report for their funding agreement dated 1 December 2018 - 29 January 2019.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) thank Melissa Atama for presenting the Clendon Pride Project accountability report.
8.2 Deputation - Manurewa Citizens Advice Bureau - Gordon Meyer

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report

1. Gordon Meyer will introduce the new manager and board members of the Manurewa Citizens Advice Bureau.

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) thank Gordon Meyer for introducing the new manager and board members of the Manurewa Citizens Advice Bureau.

9 Public Forum

A period of time (approximately 30 minutes) is set aside for members of the public to address the meeting on matters within its delegated authority. A maximum of 3 minutes per item is allowed, following which there may be questions from members.

At the close of the agenda no requests for public forum had been received.

10 Extraordinary Business

Section 46A(7) of the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 (as amended) states:

“An item that is not on the agenda for a meeting may be dealt with at that meeting if-

(a) The local authority by resolution so decides; and

(b) The presiding member explains at the meeting, at a time when it is open to the public,-

   (i) The reason why the item is not on the agenda; and

   (ii) The reason why the discussion of the item cannot be delayed until a subsequent meeting.”

Section 46A(7A) of the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 (as amended) states:

“Where an item is not on the agenda for a meeting,-

(a) That item may be discussed at that meeting if-

   (i) That item is a minor matter relating to the general business of the local authority; and
(ii) the presiding member explains at the beginning of the meeting, at a time when it is open to the public, that the item will be discussed at the meeting; but

(b) no resolution, decision or recommendation may be made in respect of that item except to refer that item to a subsequent meeting of the local authority for further discussion."
Manurewa Local Board
18 April 2019

Manurewa Youth Council - April Update

File No.: CP2019/04928

Te take mō te pūrongo / Purpose of the report
1. To provide an opportunity for the Manurewa Youth Council to update the Manurewa Local Board on matters they have been involved in.

Whakarāpopototanga matua / Executive summary
2. The Manurewa Youth Council will provide a written update on their actions and achievements in April 2019.

Ngā tūtohunga / Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:
a) receive the Manurewa Youth Council April 2019 update.

Ngā tāpirihanga / Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board - 18 April 2019 - Manurewa Youth Council - April update</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina / Signatories

Author | Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa
Authoriser | Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa & Papakura
Open Mic Night!

Our first event of the year was a massive success! Hosted at the Space, we held an Open Mic Spoken Word night. We had THREE feature artists perform - Fili Fepulea’i, Zech Soakai, and Malcolm Dixon, along with many members of the public who wanted to come and speak. We had a massive turn out of around 25 people from both Manurewa and the South Auckland poetry community.

Tomorrow’s Schools Submission

As we reported in our last update, we are created a submission for the Tomorrow’s Schools review. Our survey that informed our submission closed with 186 responses. We sent a 14-page submission to the government-appointed independent task force, that thoroughly explained the thoughts, views and opinions of the youth of Manurewa regarding the education reforms under review.
Auckland Youth Voice Meetup
We attended the quarterly Auckland Youth Voice meet up. This event was hosted by the Papakura Youth Council. Here, we presented all of the work we have recently done and, also got to see what other youth groups are currently working on. The night had a theme around mental health. We had a massive korero around the topic and mainly talked about what we, as youth representatives, can do to help those affected, especially our rangatahi.

The Space Rules Competition
We held a poster competition on our Facebook page to get the community to make the rules for The Space - as it is essentially a space made for them. It was opened on 3rd March 2019 and closed on April 3rd 2019. The competition ended with 33 entries. 5 recipients received rewards for their posters.

• The Space has invested in Eco-friendly and sustainable dishware - This initiative was ran by member, Janny Jones, in an effort to reduce plastic waste within The Space.

• Five members received first aid certificates. This was fully funded by MYC. We are also beginning to send members to Mental Health First Aid courses.

MAY WORK CALENDAR
• Debate Night
• Youth Week
• MYC Team Building
• Samoan Language week
• Sign Language week
Manurewa Ward Councillors Update

File No.: CP2019/04929

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. A period of 10 minutes has been set aside for the Manurewa-Papakura ward councillors to update the Manurewa Local Board on regional matters.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. An opportunity for the Manurewa-Papakura ward councillors to update the Manurewa Local Board on regional matters.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) receive the verbal reports from:
   i) Councillor Daniel Newman
   ii) Councillor Sir John Walker.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments
There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Members' Update

File No.: CP2019/04930

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To provide an opportunity for members to update the Manurewa Local Board on matters they have been involved in over the last month.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. An opportunity for members of the Manurewa Local Board to give either a written or verbal update on their activities for the month.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) receive the verbal update from member’s.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments
There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Chairperson's Update**

**File No.:** CP2019/04932

---

**Te take mō te pūrongo**

**Purpose of the report**

1. To provide an opportunity for the Manurewa Local Board Chairperson to update the local board on issues she has been involved in.

**Whakarāpopototanga matua**

**Executive summary**

2. An opportunity for the Manurewa Local Board Chairperson to update the local board on her activities over the last month.

**Ngā tūtohunga**

**Recommendation/s**

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) receive the verbal report from the Manurewa Local Board Chairperson.

**Ngā tāpirihanga**

**Attachments**

There are no attachments for this report.

**Ngā kaihaina**

**Signatories**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Auckland Transport update to the Manurewa Local Board - April 2019

File No.: CP2019/05063

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report
1. To provide an update to the Manurewa Local Board on transport-related matters in its area, including Local Board Transport Capital Fund (LBTCF) projects.

Whakarāpopototanga matua

Executive summary
2. This month’s report includes information on a new fund for local boards to support safety projects in their areas.
3. An update is provided on the Speed Management Bylaw 2019 consultation.
4. The Integrated Networks department at Auckland Transport (AT) has also provided an update on key projects.
5. Progress on the board’s LBTCF projects is included in the report. The board has allocated most of its fund for this term, with $463,000 remaining in the fund.

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:
a) receive the Auckland Transport March 2019 update to the Manurewa Local Board
b) request firm orders of costs and a project timeline for new bus shelters at:
   i) Stop 2457, 99 Shifnal Drive, Randwick Park; and
   ii) Stop 6796 – Wattle Farm Road (opp Ranger Place), Wattle Downs.

Horopaki

Context
6. This report addresses transport-related matters in the local board area and includes information on the status of the LBTCF and LBTCF projects.
7. The LBTCF is a capital budget provided to all local boards by Auckland Council and delivered by AT. Local boards can use this fund to deliver transport infrastructure projects that they believe are important but are not part of Auckland Transport’s work programme.
8. Any LBTCF projects selected must be safe, must not impede network efficiency, and must be located in the road corridor or on land controlled by AT (though projects running through parks can be considered if there is a transport outcome).
9. AT is responsible for all of Auckland’s transport services, excluding state highways. AT reports on a monthly basis to local boards, as set out in the Local Board Engagement Plan. This monthly reporting commitment acknowledges the important engagement role local boards play within and on behalf of their local communities.
Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

Regional projects and activities

Community Safety Fund
10. The 2018 RLTP allocated $20m for local initiatives in road safety: $5m in FY19/20 and $15m in FY20/21. It is apportioned to local board areas by a formula focused on numbers of Deaths and Serious Injuries (DSI) in that area.

11. The Manurewa Local Board has been allocated $1,015,221 over the two years, with decisions on projects due by 30 June 2019.

12. Projects may be supplemented with the board’s LBTCF $462k surplus, but all Community Safety Fund funding must be spent, with no carryover possible.

13. Criteria for projects to be eligible for funding include physical measures to prevent, control or mitigate identified local road and street safety hazards. Road and street safety hazards are demonstrable hazards that may result in death or serious harm for people using any form of road and street transport.

Integrated Networks department projects
14. Austroads Pedestrian Guide: Technical and safety specialists have been working with the New Zealand Transport Agency to update this guide. This is an industry-wide document that provides guidance for road designers and other practitioners on the design of paths for safe and efficient walking and cycling.

15. This work includes content development and comments on safe systems, which is of particular significance for pedestrian planning and design. The work is also in accordance with AT’s drive to deliver safe, innovative and sustainable transport.

16. Level Crossing Pedestrian Safety Programme: AT recently installed and commissioned automatic pedestrian rail crossing gates at Portage Road in New Lynn and at the St Georges Road pedestrian level crossings in Avondale.

17. The construction works on the Southern Line pedestrian crossings in Manurewa and Papakura, at Te Mahia, Takanini, Walters Road, Taka Street and Manuroa Road are due to start in April, with the aim of completing them by 30 June, 2019.

Local projects and activities

Te Mahia station upgrade
18. AT has completed the majority of works at Te Mahia Station.

19. Completed works include platform drainage improvements, a new station shelter, lighting, a public announcement system, passenger information and CCTV improvements, and perimeter fencing and upgrades to the pedestrian level crossing.

20. Additional station signage remains to be installed.

Audits
21. The Town Centre Decluttering Audit has been completed and received.

22. The Accessibility Audit is due in early May from Te Roopu Waiora via Barrier Free NZ.

23. AT recommends reading the two audits together to develop a single project plan. This will enable actions to be coordinated between the two reports, ensuring related recommendations are completed together, while avoiding duplication of effort and resources.

24. Discussions will be held with the Town Centre Steering Group (MTC) in May regarding how to proceed with implementing the recommendations of the two audits, with suggestions presented to the local board for approval.
Wayfinding Signage

25. AT has completed a project brief for the wayfinding signage which has been sent to a shortlist of recommended project management/design agencies requesting a quote for the work. The successful quotes will provide a rough order of costs (ROC) for the board to approve.

Local Board Transport Capital Fund (LBTCF) update

26. The board’s LBTCF is summarised in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total Funds Available in current political term (includes 2019/20 FY)</th>
<th>$4,010,293</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amount committed as at end February 2018 on projects approved for detailed design and/or construction</td>
<td>$1,945,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capped contribution amount for Te Mahia station upgrade project</td>
<td>$2,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount approved for Great South Rd Exeloo</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remaining budget left available to allocate by the end of the current political term:
- Current surplus based on above figures: $39,922
- Hill Rd improvements: final cost of $502,000 vs $525,000 FEC. Surplus: $23,000
- Exeloo: further board funding of $25,000 vs CityCare Ltd quote of $23,000. Surplus: $2,000
- Te Mahia station- $2m allocated and $1.606m spent. Surplus: $394,000
- Poppy Places of Remembrance: FEC = $8k. Final cost of $2,876 + estimated $1,000 for Halsey Rd poppy sign. Surplus: $4,166. (rounded)

27. The board’s current LBTCF projects are included in the table below (in which ROC = rough order of costs, and FEC = firm estimate of cost):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ID#</th>
<th>Project Description</th>
<th>Progress/Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>546</td>
<td>Te Mahia station upgrade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Capped allocation of $2million</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Spend to date = $1,606,102.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• On 16-Nov-17, the Board considered and endorsed a package of works to be funded by the LBTCF, and approved a maximum allocation of $2million</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• On 19-Apr-18, the board passed a resolution to include mana whenua signage at the station as part of its $2million package of works.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Settlement for the purchase of 286 Great South Road occurred on 29 June 2018. MTC is looking at options to develop the site.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• Project update (including AT funded works):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• MTC representatives met on site to discuss short-term options until the site can be developed. Suggestions included a coffee cart, seating, shade, toilets, wall mural and basketball hoop.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• AT is working with the MTC to consider the station’s current and future requirements (e.g. level crossing improvements and eventual over bridge and ramps) and any bus priority measures on the road that will impact on the land at 286 Great south Road and the board’s aspirations for the site.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>• A project for a billboard on the site is being discussed so the public are aware of future plans for the empty site. The design will need to be</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 15</td>
<td>Commissioned by the board and the signage must conform to AT’s design standards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 611    | Poppy Places of Remembrance project  
A project to identify street names in Manurewa related to NZ’s overseas military history  
- FEC = $8,042  
- Final cost = $2,876 + Halsey Rd est. cost of $1,000  
- At its business meeting in June 2018, the board approved $8,041.93 for the purchase and installation of poppy road name blades along Beatty Avenue, Jellicoe Road, Jutland Road, Sturdee Road, Churchill Avenue, Maich Road and Pedestal Lane.  
- All but one of the signs were installed in September 2018. Installation was undertaken by Downer at no cost to the board  
- Halsey Rd was inadvertently left off the list and this is a follow-up project.  
Project update:  
- The Halsey Rd blade was installed on 15 March 2019. |
| 639    | ‘Wordsworth quadrant’ Package 1  
A project to reduce speed and improve pedestrian safety in the quadrant bounded by Browns, Roscommon, Weymouth and Russell Roads  
- ROC estimate of $219,328  
- At its business meeting in October 2018, the board approved construction for ‘Package 1’ comprising four solar-powered driver feedback signs on Wordsworth Road and a raised speed table at the zebra crossing on Rowandale Avenue outside Rowandale School.  
Project update:  
- A project update was presented to the board on 7 March 2019  
- Public consultation is due to begin in the first week of April 2019 |
| 640    | ‘Wordsworth quadrant’ Package 2  
A project to reduce speed and improve pedestrian safety in the Wordsworth quadrant  
- ROC estimate of $647,294  
- In October 2018, the board requested detailed design on ‘Package 2’ comprising five raised tables/pedestrian crossings at 157 Wordsworth Road and on all legs of the Wordsworth/Rowandale roundabout.  
Project update:  
- A project update was presented to the board on 7 March 2019  
- Public consultation is due to begin in the first week of April 2019 |
| 641    | ‘Wordsworth quadrant’ Package 3  
A project to reduce speed and improve pedestrian safety in the Wordsworth quadrant  
- ROC estimate of $500,000  
- In October 2018, the board approved detailed design on ‘Package 3’ being a residential speed management project for the Wordsworth quadrant.  
Project update:  
- A project update was presented to the board on 7 March 2019  
- Public consultation is due to begin in the first week of April 2019 |
**Item 15**

### Exeloo photo film wrap

A project to enhance the appearance of two public facilities on AT-controlled land

- **FEC = $21,000**
- Additional CityCare Ltd quote for removal of anti-graffiti coating of Exeloo (corner of Hill Road and Great South Road) = $23,213

**Project update:**

- Bus station unit is complete.
- Great South Road unit: Board has approved expenditure of up to $25,000 for removal of anti-graffiti coating before film wrap can be applied
- The transport management plan (TMP) has been approved and work began on 5 April, with a projected timeframe of five days.

### Various bus shelters

The board has requested the costs for installation of various bus shelters

**Project update:**

- In October 2018, the board requested rough costs for the installation of bus shelters at the following bus stops:
  1. Stop 2125 – 123 Weymouth Road: $35k
  2. Stop 2276 – 2 Riverton Drive: $35k
  3. Stop 6796 – Wattle Farm Road (opp Ranger Place: $37k)
  4. Stop 2314 – 4 Turnberry Drive: $35k
  5. Stop 2273 – 59 Browns Road: $37k
  6. Stop 2178 – 96 Browns Road: $51k
  7. Stop 2171 – opposite 98 Browns Road: $40k
  8. Stop 6383 – 41 Redoubt Road: $41k
  9. Stop 2457 – 99 Shifnal Drive: $44k

**Project update:**

- At its recent transport workshop on 4 April 2019, the board prioritised stops 9 and 3 above for implementation. This is reflected in the recommendations in this report

---

**Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera Council group impacts and views**

28. The impact of information (or decisions) in this report are confined to AT and do not impact on other parts of the council group.

**Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe Local impacts and local board views**

29. AT provides the Manurewa Local Board with the opportunity to comment on transport projects being delivered in the local board area.

30. The local board’s views on any proposed schemes are taken into account during consultation on those proposals.

**Auckland Transport Consultations**

31. Consultation documents for the following proposals have been provided to the Manurewa Local Board for its feedback:

**Speed Bylaw 2019**

32. AT is proposing to reduce speeds on a large number of roads across the city, although only a small number of road speed reductions are proposed in Manurewa.

33. Auckland is facing a road safety crisis with a 78 per cent increase in deaths and a 68 per cent rise in serious injuries since 2014. Lowering speeds and working with police to enforce those limits is one of the easiest and most effective interventions available.
34. Between 28 February and 31 March, the public provided feedback on the proposed Speed Bylaw 2019 with named roads/speeds. The public also proposed speed restrictions on roads that AT had not addressed.

35. Public consultation has now closed, with AT receiving 11,007 submissions on its proposal to reduce speeds on some 700km of high-risk roads around the region.

36. Submissions are currently being analysed and those who have requested to do so can present to a public Hearings Panel of AT Board members and senior executives on 15-16 April, 2019.

37. If adopted, the speed limit changes will come into effect in August 2019.

Residential Speed Management

38. AT is planning to make road safety improvements on residential streets in Manurewa to provide a safer environment for all road users.

39. The improvements are proposed for within the area contained by Brown Road, Roscommon Road, Russell Road and Weymouth Road.

40. Public consultation is open until 26 April 2019, with open days on 5 and 13 April.

Hill Road -Charles Prevost Drive intersection in The Gardens

41. AT is proposing changes to the intersection to improve traffic flow and walking amenities on Hill Road. Currently, this intersection experiences congestion and delays in the eastbound direction during afternoon peaks. There are also opportunities for improving pedestrian provisions in relation to the redevelopment of Elmwood Retirement Village.

42. Consultation is open until 19 April 2019.

Traffic Control Committee (TCC) report

43. The following resolution was passed by the TCC during the month of March 2019, affecting the Manurewa Local Board area:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Street/s (Suburb)</th>
<th>Type of Report</th>
<th>Nature Of Restriction</th>
<th>Decision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Browns Road, Dalgety Drive, Manurewa</td>
<td>Permanent Traffic and Parking changes Combined</td>
<td>Lane Arrow Markings, No Stopping At All Times, Cycle Lane, Shared Cycle Path, Traffic Islands, Traffic Signal Control, Flush Median, Edge Lines, Shoulder Marking</td>
<td>Carried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscommon Road, Browns Road, Burbank Avenue, Finlayson Avenue, Moncrieff Avenue, Wiri</td>
<td>Permanent Traffic and Parking changes Combined</td>
<td>Lane Arrow Markings, No Stopping At All Times, Clearway, Bus Stop, Traffic Island, Traffic Signal Control, Give-Way Control, Flush Median</td>
<td>Carried</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori

Māori impact statement

44. The proposed decision of receiving the report has no impacts or opportunities for Māori.
Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications
45. The proposed decision of receiving the report has no financial implications.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations
46. Although no significant risks have been identified, AT is monitoring installation of the Exeloo wrap to ensure the project is completed by Anzac Day, 25 April 2019.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps
47. AT provides the Manurewa Local Board with the opportunity to comment on transport projects being delivered in the local board area. AT will provide another update report to the board next month.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments
There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Authorisers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Wilson – Elected Member Relationship Manager, Auckland Transport</td>
<td>Jonathan Anyon – Manager Elected Member Relationship Unit, Auckland Transport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy – Relationship Manager Manurewa and Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028

File No.: CP2019/04924

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report

1. To approve local financial matters for the local board agreement 2019/2020, which need to be considered by the Governing Body in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 process.

2. To seek feedback on regional topics in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary

3. Auckland Council’s Annual Budget contains 21 local board agreements which are the responsibility of local boards. These agreements set out local funding priorities, budgets, levels of service and performance measures. This report seeks decisions on local financial matters for the local board agreement, including:
   - any new/amended business improvement district (BID) targeted rates
   - any new/amended local targeted rate proposals
   - proposed locally driven initiative (LDI) capital projects outside local boards’ decision-making responsibility
   - release of local board specific reserve funds
   - any advocacy initiatives (to be included in the appendix).

4. Auckland Council consulted with the public from 17 February to 17 March 2019 to seek community views on the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028, and local board priorities to be included in the local board agreements. This report seeks the local board’s views on:
   - regional annual budget topics, including changes to rates and fees, the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020, and other budget information
   - the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers.

5. Auckland Council also consulted on the Our Water Future discussion document. A draft strategy from the Our Water Future discussion document will be developed. Local boards will have the opportunity to provide input into this in early 2020.

6. Local board views on these regional plans will be considered by the Governing Body (or relevant committee) before making final decisions on the plans.
Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) receive consultation feedback on the Manurewa Local Board priorities for 2019/2020
b) recommend any new or amended business improvement district targeted rates to the Governing Body
c) recommend any new or amended local targeted rate proposals to the Governing Body
d) recommend that the Governing Body approves any proposed locally driven initiative capital projects, which are outside local boards’ decision-making responsibility
e) recommend the release of local board specific reserve funds to the Governing Body
f) approve its advocacy initiatives for inclusion (as an appendix) to its 2019/2020 Local Board Agreement
g) receive consultation feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers from people or organisations based in the Manurewa Local Board area
h) provide feedback on the Annual Budget 2019/2020
i) provide feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028.
Local Board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

Local financial matters for the local board agreement
13. This report allows the local board to agree its input and recommend other local financial matters to the Governing Body in early May 2019. This is to allow time for the Governing Body to consider these items in the annual budget process (decisions made in June 2019).

Local targeted rate and business improvement district (BID) targeted rate proposals
14. Local boards are required to endorse any new locally targeted rate proposals or BID targeted rate proposals in their local board area (noting that any new local targeted rates and/or BIDs must have been consulted on before they can be implemented).

Funding for locally driven initiatives (LDI)
15. Local boards are allocated funding annually to spend on local projects or programmes that are important to their communities. This funding is for ‘locally driven initiatives’ or LDI. Local boards can approve LDI capital projects up to $1 million; projects over that amount need approval from the Governing Body.
16. Local boards can recommend to the Governing Body to convert LDI operational funding to capital expenditure for 2019/2020 if there is a specific need to do so, or Governing Body approval may be needed for the release of local board specific reserve funds, which are funds being held by the council for a specific purpose.
17. Local boards can defer LDI projects where there was an agreed scope and cost, but the project/s have not been delivered.

Local board advocacy
18. Local boards are requested to approve any advocacy initiatives for consideration by the Governing Body and inclusion (as an appendix) to the 2019/2020 Local Board Agreement, noting that in this triennium, a longer-term approach has been taken to progress initiatives that are unable to be funded by local board budgets. The approach used the annual budget, 10-year budget and local board plan processes to progress and advise on a narrower range of local board initiatives in a more comprehensive way.
19. As part of the 10-year Budget 2018-2028, additional funding was provided to progress the priority advocacy initiative of each local board (the one local initiative (OLI)). All OLIs are progressing with funding either allocated or earmarked in the 10-year budget.

Local board input on regional plans
20. Local boards have a statutory responsibility for identifying and communicating the interests and preferences of the people in its local board area in relation to the context of the strategies, policies, plans, and bylaws of Auckland Council. This report provides an opportunity for the local board to provide input on two plans, the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers.

Regional issues in the Annual Budget 2019/2020
21. The annual budget sets out Auckland Council priorities and how it is going to pay for them. The regional consultation on the proposed annual budget focused on two topics:
   - changes to rates and fees
Item 16

- annual waste management changes
- food scraps targeted rate
- Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate
- urban boundary rating
- rating of religious use properties
- regulatory fees


22. The consultation on the annual budget also included key priorities for each local board area. Decisions on local board priorities will be made when local board agreements are considered in June 2019.

23. The feedback form contained one question relating to changes to rates and fees. Consultation feedback received from the Manurewa Local Board area on key regional issues in the annual budget are summarised in Attachment A, along with an overview of any other areas of feedback on regional proposals with a local impact.

24. Local boards may wish to provide feedback on these regional issues for consideration by the Governing Body.

The proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers

25. The regional consultation on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 focused on a proposal to transfer the legal ownership of $790 million of city centre waterfront properties from Panuku to Auckland Council. Panuku would continue to manage the properties. The resulting ownership structure would reduce governance duplication, increase consistency with other development areas and maximise future flexibility.

26. The feedback form contained one question relating to this proposed amendment. Consultation feedback received from the Manurewa Local Board area on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers is summarised in Attachment A.

27. Local boards may wish to provide feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers for consideration by the Governing Body.

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views

28. The Annual Budget 2019/2020 is an Auckland Council group document and will include budgets at a consolidated group level. Consultation items and updates to budgets to reflect decisions and new information may include items from across the group.

29. The key impact of the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget regarding property transfers on the group is the potential impact on Panuku. Panuku staff and board have been engaged in the development of these options. Governing Body will make their decision regarding this on 20 June 2019.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe
Local impacts and local board views

30. Local board decisions and feedback are being sought in this report. Local boards have a statutory role in providing local board feedback on regional plans.

31. Local boards play an important role in the development of the annual budget and local board agreements form part of the annual budget. Local board nominees have also attended Finance and Performance Committee workshops on the annual budget, and a special
briefing was arranged on the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget regarding property transfers.

**Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori**

**Māori impact statement**

32. Many local board decisions are of importance to and impact on Māori. Local board agreements and the annual budget are important tools that enable and can demonstrate council’s responsiveness to Māori.

33. Local board plans, which were developed in 2017 through engagement with the community including Māori, form the basis of local priorities. There is a need to continue to build relationships between local boards and iwi, and where relevant the wider Māori community.

34. Attachment A includes analysis of submissions made by mana whenua and mataawaka entities who have interests in the rohe/local board area.

35. Ongoing conversations will assist local boards and Māori to understand each other’s priorities and issues. This in turn can influence and encourage Māori participation in council’s decision-making processes.

**Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea**

**Financial implications**

36. This report is asking for local board decisions on financial matters in local board agreements that need to then be considered by the Governing Body.

37. Local boards are also providing input to regional plans. There is information in the consultation material for each plan with the financial implications of different options.

**Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga**

**Risks and mitigations**

38. Local boards need to make recommendations on these local financial matters for the Annual Budget 2019/2020 by 8 May 2019, in order for the Governing Body to be able to make decisions on them when considering the annual budget in May 2019.

**Ngā koringa ā-muri**

**Next steps**

39. Local boards will approve their local board agreements and corresponding work programmes in June.

40. Recommendations and feedback from local boards will be provided to the relevant Governing Body committees for consideration during decision-making, as outlined in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plan</th>
<th>Decision-maker</th>
<th>Scheduled meeting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annual Budget 2019/2020</td>
<td>Governing Body</td>
<td>22 May 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028</td>
<td>Governing Body</td>
<td>22 May 2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Manurewa Local Board
18 April 2019

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>Attachment A: Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers consultation</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>feedback report</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Beth Corlett - Strategic Project Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Louise Mason - GM Local Board Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DRAFT Annual Budget 2019/2020 consultation feedback report for Manurewa Local Board

1. Purpose

This report summarises feedback relating to the Manurewa Local Board received through the Annual Budget 2019/2020 consultation. This includes:

- Feedback on the Manurewa Local Board priorities for 2019/2020
- Feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 from people or organisations based in the Manurewa local board area

The feedback received will inform the Manurewa Local Board decisions on allocation of their local budgets in their local board agreement for 2019/2020. It will also inform the Manurewa Local Board input and advocacy on regional budgets and proposals that will be agreed at their business meeting on 18 April and subsequently discussed with the Finance and Performance Committee on 8 May.

2. Executive Summary

This report summarises consultation feedback on the Annual Budget 2019/2020 (including on local board priorities for 2019/2020).

Council received feedback in person at community engagement events, through written forms (including online and hard copy forms, emails and letters) and through social media.

Feedback on Manurewa Local Board priorities for 2019/2020

The local board consulted on the following priorities:

- Priority 1: Revitalising Clendon Town Centre
- Priority 2: Developing Keith Park as a destination site
- Priority 3: Ensuring our playgrounds and play spaces are accessible, disability friendly and cater for older people who are out and about
- Priority 4: Improve safety at Te Mahia station and introduce traffic calming measures in several locations
- Priority 5: Support community-led practical responses to reducing waste, and maintain our collaborative work on the restoration of our streams
- Priority 6: Continue our advocacy to address illegal dumping, including the reintroduction of the traditional inorganic collection, and for South Auckland to be a priority for a community recycling centre

Overall, 48 percent of respondents partially support the local board’s priorities, 39 percent support, and 13 percent do not support.

Feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 from the Manurewa local board area

Out of the 2,853 submissions received on the regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020, 61 submissions were from people living in the Manurewa local board area.
Changes to rates and fees

- **Annual waste management changes**
  
  Feedback shows that the majority of respondents do not approve of the annual waste management changes. Of the 11 responses we received, 6 did not support, 3 support and 2 partially support.

- **Food scraps targeted rate**
  
  Respondents were equally split on their feedback with 4 in support and 4 do not support. Those who do not support, believe it should be opt-in. There were also comments that education was needed: "why not teach them how to make compost and do away with a targeted rate on food scraps."

- **Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate**
  
  One submission was received regarding the Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate. The submitter was generally in support however they "hope those property owners affected are informed in a timely manner and are provided with appropriate information to help them taking on the responsibility."

- **Urban boundary rating**
  
  Of the 4 submissions received, all respondents were in support of this change.

- **Religious properties rates**
  
  A slim majority supports the proposal with 13 in support, 11 do not support, 1 partially support.

- **Regulatory fees**
  
  The majority of submitters do not support the proposed changes, 7 do not support, 2 support.

**Draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020**

One response was received from the Manurewa Local Board area on the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020.

**Feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers**

Out of the 2,422 submissions received on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers, 60 submissions were from people living in the Manurewa local board area.
3. Context

Auckland Council consulted on its Annual Budget 2019/2020 and a proposed Amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers between 17 February and 17 March 2019.

The Annual Budget 2019/2020 must include a Local Board Agreement for the Manurewa Local Board which sets out our priorities and how we’re going to pay for them.

Auckland Council also consulted on the Our Water Future discussion document at the same time. The feedback received on this discussion document will be presented at a later date.

Types of feedback

Overall Auckland Council received feedback from 5,249 people in the consultation period. This feedback was received through:

- Written feedback – 1,113 hard copy, 2,423 online forms and 1,713 non-forms
- In person – feedback was received through 14 have your say events and 51 community events.
- Social media – 19 comments were received through Facebook and Twitter.
4. Feedback received on Manurewa Local Board priorities for 2019/2020

The Manurewa Local Board consulted on the following priorities:

- Priority 1: Revitalising Clendon Town Centre
- Priority 2: Developing Keith Park as a destination site
- Priority 3: Ensuring our playgrounds and play spaces are accessible, disability friendly and cater for older people who are cut and about
- Priority 4: Improve safety at Te Mahia station and introduce traffic calming measures in several locations
- Priority 5: Support community-led practical responses to reducing waste, and maintain our collaborative work on the restoration of our streams
- Priority 6: Continue our advocacy to address illegal dumping, including the reintroduction of the traditional inorganic collection, and for South Auckland to be a priority for a community recycling centre

Key themes across all feedback received (through written, event and social media channels) were:

- Parks, Sport and Recreation: Respondents generally support for upgrading Keith Park and other parks and playgrounds in the area, including Gallaher Park. Submitters also mentioned they want the parks cleaned up, as well as an increase of activities at parks: “They need to put more funds towards sporting arenas, that will take a lot of children off the streets and into something they can feel good about themselves doing. Also the current ones need better security measures to stop damage and graffiti.”
- Waste Management: Comments from submitters focused on illegal dumping and the proposal to bring back the traditional inorganic collection. Many submitters stated that their main priority was illegal dumping and supported both the push to put an end to illegal dumping and to find ways to get the community involved in reducing waste in general.
- Traffic: Concerns around traffic congestion, specifically traffic that goes through Manurewa and cars using the bus lanes. Respondents were also interested in ways to encourage citizens remaining active, and believed there needs to be more active connections within the area including pedestrian bridges.
- Safety: Safety remains a key issue --- Most comments were about ensuring adequate lighting in areas such as parks and train stations. They also believed there needs to be better security to stop vandalism and graffiti.

A summary of the feedback received through each channel is provided below.

Feedback received through written submissions

61 submissions were received on Manurewa Local Board priorities for 2019/2020, showing that the majority of people partially support the local board’s priorities as presented in graph 1 below.
Graph 1: General response to all priorities

- Result show that the majority (48%) of submitters partially supported the local board’s priorities
- 42% of respondents supported and a further 13% did not support the local board’s priorities
- Most comments received from the 48% of submitters who partially supported the local board’s priorities referred to more youth initiatives, improving parks, less liquor outlets and addressing traffic congestion
- Parks, Sport and Recreation was the key theme raised from the 39% of submitters who supported the board’s key priorities
- Comments from submitters (13%) who did not support the board’s priorities thought nothing had changed and that more needed to be done to keep youth off the streets.

Feedback received through events
The Manurewa Local Board held 1 Have Your Say event on Saturday 9 March 2019 at Mountfort Park. Feedback was received from 40 people.

Table 1: Response to local board priorities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partially</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The top three topics that received the most feedback were ‘waste management’ (10 comments), ‘parks, sport and recreation’ (10 comments) and ‘safety’ (3 comments).

Under the topic ‘waste management’ submitters primarily discussed addressing illegal dumping and environmental solutions to waste management.

Park and playground upgrades were the primary concern for submissions under ‘parks, sport and recreation’.

Improving safety features in Clendon, such as increased lightning was the key comment for ‘safety’.

Feedback received through social media channels

Feedback across the region was received from the following social media channels:

- 8 people from Facebook
- 11 people from Twitter

The top 3 topics from both social media channels are ‘waste management’, ‘transport’ and ‘parks, sport and recreation’.

Requests to reinstate the old inorganic system, establish rubbish refuge centres in various locations and provide ratepayers with tip passes were the key comments under waste management. The responses relating to transport raised concerns around traffic congestion, with particular reference to the Southern Corridor project. Other comments opposed the construction of a tunnel under the Harbour Bridge. Feedback under Park Sport and Recreation opposed the allocation of funding towards sporting arenas such as Eden Park, and further responses advocated for more investment in public parks and more dog parks in south Auckland.

Information on submitters

The tables and graphs below indicate what demographic categories people identified with. This information only relates to those submitters who provided demographic information.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table 2: Gender demographic of submitters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender diverse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Of the 46 people who provided demographic information, 28 were male, 18 were female and 0 were gender diverse, as shown in table 2. Graph 3 also shows that the age group with the highest submission rates were those between 45-54 and 55-64, both of which had 12 submissions each. Seventy percent of the submissions came from respondents who identify as European, including Pakeha/NZ European, followed by Asian (17%), Pacific (9%), Maori (4%) and other (4%).
5. Overview of feedback received on the Annual Budget from Manurewa Local Board area

The Annual Budget 2019/2020 sets out our priorities and how we’re going to pay for them. The regional consultation on the proposed Annual Budget focused on changes to rates and fees:

- Changes to rates and fees
  - Annual waste management changes
  - Food scraps targeted rate
  - Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate
  - Urban boundary rating
  - Religious properties rates
  - Regulatory fees

The submissions received from the Manurewa Local Board area on these key issues is summarised below, along with an overview of any other areas of feedback on regional proposals with a local impact.

Changes to rates and fees

Aucklanders were asked about a proposed small number of rating and fee changes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question 1: We are proposing a small number of rating and fee changes for 2019/2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>These changes include:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• a $20.67 increase to the annual waste management charge to cover increased costs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• extending the food scraps targeted rate to 2000 properties in the North Shore former trial area to whom the service is available</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• phasing out the Waitākere rural sewerage service and targeted rate over a two-year period (2019/2020-2020/2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• adjusting the urban rating boundary to apply urban rates to 400 properties in recently urbanised areas (that receive the same services as their adjacent urban neighbours)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• not charging rates on some parts of the land owned by religious organisations, and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• an increase to some regulatory fees (such as resource consent, building control and mooring fees) to cover increased costs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Please tell us what you think about some or all of these changes.

The table below gives an overview of the responses from the Manurewa Local Board area through written submissions and event feedback.

Table 3: Number of comments received against each proposal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating and fee change</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Do not support</th>
<th>Partially</th>
<th>Number of comments received</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waste management</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food scraps targeted rate</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Waste management

The majority of comments opposing the increase to the annual waste management charge raised concerns around unaffordability and financial pressure for lower income residents as household income remains the same. In addition, some also highlighted the need for a resource recovery facility in the south and more education around waste management.

Respondents who supported the charge did so providing the additional revenue raised is used to fund other waste minimisations programmes such as a free tip permits for households and establishing recycling centres.

Food scraps targeted rate

Most respondents who did not support the food scraps targeted were not concerned as this predominantly affects north shore residents. Health and safety concerns were also raised for senior residents having to carry an additional bin.

Feedback from those who supported the food scraps targeted thought it was a great idea and that all properties should be rated the same if they receive the food scraps collection service.

Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate

Respondents felt the rural sewerage targeted rate did not affect them directly, though, recommending that property owners affected are provided with appropriate information to help them with the responsibilities.

Urban boundary rating

Comments in favour of adjusting the urban rating boundary strongly agreed while also noting that the properties should receive the same levels of service.

Religious properties rates

The majority of the respondents who did not support the proposal felt religious organisations needed to be charged rates accordingly regardless of their status as they use council services such as storm water and waste management, with further comments stating that churches usually earn more than their parishioners.

Slightly more responses were received from those in support of the proposal not to charge rates on some parts of the land owned by religious organisations, stressing the important role churches have in the community by providing spiritual, social, educational and physical needs of not only parishioners but all members of society. Supplementary to this was the concern that changing the rating status will put unnecessary strain on churches financially and also weaken the Manurewa community.

Regulatory fees

The most common reason sighted from submitters who opposed the increase to regulatory fees was the current exorbitant costs, and given the housing shortage and cost of living in Auckland, thought Council needed to work more efficiently to contain the costs.
Those who generally agreed supported an increase to cover the cost of providing services and if it resulted in accelerating the consenting process.

**Feedback on the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020**

One response was received from the Manurewa Local Board area on the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020.

The respondent commented on the need to protect wildlife on Rangitoto Island.

“...Rangitoto is the most pristine volcano we have and the last thing that is needed is screaming adrenaline seekers disturbing bird life”

**Feedback on other regional proposals with a local impact**

Feedback was received from the Manurewa Local Board area on other regional proposals. The graph below shows the number of responses received on other regional themes.

*Graph 6: Number of responses on regional themes*
Transport

Submitters commented on the need to reduce traffic congestion, improve active transport connections and the lack of shelters at public transport spots around Manurewa.

Water

Other responses for water included a view that all homes should have water tanks as a back-up, access to clean drinking water and a concern for rising water charges.

Regional planning

Respondents noted their concerns around homelessness, preserving Auckland’s history and limited funding to south Auckland suburbs, in particular, Manurewa.

Regional community services

Submitters felt more investment was needed to upgrade leisure centres, not just playgrounds, to help address obesity rates and build a heathier and happier community. Other feedback urged Auckland Council not to close Western Springs Speedway.

Other regional services

Key comments received sighted concerns for the environment, specifically, cleaning rubbish in streams, estuaries and Manukau Harbour. Other comments related to the protection of trees and using enforcement penalties.

Rating and funding

Most comments received were opposing further rates increases while highlighting the need for Auckland Council to focus on core services. Other feedback also emphasised equal distribution of council funding evenly across the region, including south Auckland.

Council controlled services

Submitters commented on the need to reduce inefficient and wasteful council spending and focus on establishing proper infrastructure for the future of young people.

General comments

Respondents questioned what the increased cost in regulatory fees and waste management fees would be spent on. Other comments referred to addressing illegal dumping and housing.

6. Overview of feedback received on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers from Manurewa Local Board area

The question and text below is directly from the feedback form. The feedback from the Manurewa Local Board area is set out under the question.
Question 1:
Panuku is Auckland Council’s urban development agency and currently owns and manages about $790 million of city centre waterfront properties. We are proposing to transfer the legal ownership of those properties to Auckland Council. Panuku would continue to manage the properties. The resulting ownership structure would reduce governance duplication, increase consistency with other development areas and maximise future flexibility. The city centre waterfront properties are strategic assets so we want to know what you think of the proposal.
What is your opinion about this proposal?

The graph below gives an overview of the responses from the Manurewa Local Board area.

Graph 7: Response to property transfers from Manurewa Local Board area

Of the 60 submissions received, 29 supported the amendment, 12 partially supported the change, 8 did not support and there was 1 other. Of those who supported the amendment, their key concern is that there is currently too much duplication and as such, they support the amendment if it reduces duplication. They also believed this proposal would increase levels of transparency. Respondents who partially supported the proposal also mentioned duplication and increasing transparency. The main comment of those who do not support the amendment is that council already has enough on its plate and should delegate where possible.
New Lease at 7 Hill Road, Manurewa

File No.: CP2019/04795

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report

1. To approve a new Lease on shops 1 & 2, located at 7 Hill Road, Manurewa to Lumino Dental Limited.

Whakarāpopototanga matua

Executive summary

2. Lumino Dental Limited (Lumino) entered into a commercial Lease by way of an Assignment of Lease dated 27 February 2013.

3. The lease is due to expire on 31 August 2020. The tenant has expressed interest in extending the term to undertake an improved fitout and install additional air conditioning units.

4. An initial term of three years has been agreed to with Lumino with three further rights of renewals of three years each, subject to approval from the Manurewa Local Board.

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) approve a new commercial lease to Lumino Dental Limited at 7 Hill Road, Manurewa, subject to the following terms:

I. term – three years with three further rights of renewals of three years each

II. final expiry of 31 August 2032

III. rent to be reviewed to market levels on commencement of the new lease and on each renewal date

IV. tenant to pay for 100% of directly attributable outgoings and a proportional share of the outgoings attributable to the entire property.

Horopaki

Context

5. The site at 7 Hill Road, Manurewa comprises of 1.7912 hectares of reserve land and two separate buildings. The main building contains the Manurewa Library complex, Manurewa Local Board office and three commercial tenants. Panuku Development Auckland manage these three tenancies in addition to the East Tamaki Medical centre located in a separate building on the reserve.

6. The premises, which is currently occupied by Lumino, was originally leased to another dentistry before an assignment of lease took place in 2013. The lease commenced on 1st May 2008 and has a final expiry of 31 August 2020.

7. Lumino has expressed an interest in upgrading the fitout at the premises. Due to its assigned lease expiring in 2020, Lumino wishes to secure an increased term from the expiry of the lease before investing further into the premises.
**Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu**  
**Analysis and advice**

8. Lumino provide general and specialist dental care to its clients. Presently it has 120 practices throughout the country including 4 South Auckland practices.

9. The premises at 7 Hill Road comprises of 215m² of space with an unusual layout with two mezzanine areas over what is known as shop 1 and shop 2. The current fit out is well maintained and presented by the tenant.

10. Lumino as the current tenant compliments the current tenant mix at 7 Hill Road, which consists of other medical occupants and a café next to the Library. Panuku Development Auckland wishes to keep the tenant mix focused on the medical type tenancies which provides a necessary service to the local community and provides high quality tenants for council.

11. Panuku believes that should the premises become vacant, it would be difficult to lease the property to the same high quality tenant and could result in a considerable vacancy period and uncertainty as to the quality and type of potential tenant.

**Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera**  
**Council group impacts and views**

12. Panuku has consulted with Corporate Property who manage the local board office next to this premises. Corporate property has confirmed that they do not need any of the space which Lumino currently occupy.

**Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe**  
**Local impacts and local board views**

13. The local board is aware of the tenant and that Corporate Property is investigating ways to improve the usability of the local board space. The local board has not identified any issues with the tenant.

**Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori**  
**Māori impact statement**

14. Panuku Development Auckland has a comprehensive iwi engagement process that engages with the 19 key Mana Whenua groups in Tamaki Makaurau on four fronts:

- identifying cultural significance concerns regarding disposal and development properties
- flagging commercial interests
- development partnering discussion
- engagement around design outcomes for council driven development projects.

15. As there is no change to the property use, the existing tenant, or other major factors, there has been no iwi engagement undertaken in respect of the new lease on the reserve.

**Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea**  
**Financial implications**

16. If a new lease is not granted and the existing lease is terminated there will be a loss of commercial rental.

17. There will be no financial contribution to the tenant for entering into this new lease.
Risks and mitigations

18. Lumino as a tenant is a low risk to the council. Lumino has maintained a positive long-standing relationship with Council since it has been a tenant since 2013. Lumino has maintained the premises to a high standard and will further enhance the space with improvements to the fit out. Lumino has an excellent credit history with council and holds no current rental arrears.

19. If a new term of three years is not granted, there would be a risk of having a vacant site next to the local board office which may be difficult to lease and could become a target to vandals.

Next steps

20. Panuku will inform Lumino of the Manurewa Local Board’s decision.

Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Premises Plan - Shop 1 &amp; 2</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Matthew Jones - Commercial Property Manager</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Lori Butterworth - Property Management, Panuku Development Auckland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Approval for New Road Names at 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau

File No.: CP2019/05111

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To seek approval from the Manurewa Local Board to name five new public roads and two new private roads, created by way of a subdivision development at 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place, Manukau.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. Auckland Council has Road Naming Guidelines that set out the requirements and criteria for proposed road names. These requirements and criteria have been applied in this situation to ensure consistency of road naming across Auckland.
3. The applicant, Housing Foundation, in conjunction with Te Akitai Waiohua has proposed the following names for consideration by the local board.

Table 1: 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place, Manukau - Preferred and Alternative Road Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REF</th>
<th>APPLICANT PREFERRED</th>
<th>TYPE</th>
<th>OPTION 2</th>
<th>TYPE</th>
<th>OPTION 3</th>
<th>TYPE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Road 1</td>
<td>Tuaiwi</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Tuakoko</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Iwituaroa</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 2</td>
<td>Tuhono</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Tauhere</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Whaitake</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 3</td>
<td>Haroto</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Purua</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Whakapiri</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 4</td>
<td>Manga</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Tangai</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Pirihongi</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 5</td>
<td>Kotuitui</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Pikorua</td>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Ruruku</td>
<td>Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COAL G</td>
<td>Taruna</td>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Pekapeka</td>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Pekanga</td>
<td>Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COAL T</td>
<td>Rara</td>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Kaupeka</td>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Rarai</td>
<td>Lane</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. In case any of the names were deemed unsuitable, Te Akitai Waiohua has suggested the following additional options, which could be used for any of the roads to be named (Street or Lane).

TABLE 2: TE AKITAI SUGGESTED ROAD NAMES

- Herenga
- Whawhau
- Panga
- Hou
- Hononga
- Uri
5. All of the proposed road names have been assessed to ensure that they meet Auckland Council’s Road Naming Guidelines and the National Addressing Standards for road naming. Mana whenua were also consulted.

Ngā tūtohunga
 Recommendation/s

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) approve the following new road names, for the roads created by way of subdivision at 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place, Manukau, in accordance with section 319(1)(j) of the Local Government Act 1974 (resource consent references BUN60326246, SUB60326270, and LUC60326249):

- ROAD 1: [local board to insert chosen name]
- ROAD 2: [local board to insert chosen name]
- ROAD 3: [local board to insert chosen name]
- ROAD 4: [local board to insert chosen name]
- ROAD 5: [local board to insert chosen name]
- COAL G: [local board to insert chosen name]
- COAL T: [local board to insert chosen name]

Horopaki
 Context

6. The subject subdivision is part of a large-scale affordable housing development being undertaken by the Housing Foundation operating in partnership with Te Akitai Waiohua and Panuku Development Auckland that will generate a total of 300 new homes across the Manukau area.

7. The roads to be named as part of this application were approved by resource consent (reference BUN60326246 including subdivision SUB60326270) issued in March 2019 for the construction of 134 residential dwellings across 93 lots, as well as five public roads and eleven commonly owned access lots (COAL).

8. The five public roads require road names, but only two of the 11 COALs require names, as the remaining COALs serve less than 5 lots.

9. Site and location plans of the development can be found in Attachments A and B respectively.
Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu

Analysis and advice

10. According to the Auckland Council Road Naming Guidelines, where a new road needs to be named as a result of a subdivision or development, the subdivider/developer shall be given the opportunity of suggesting their preferred new road name/s for the local board’s approval.

11. Auckland Council’s road naming criteria typically require that road names reflect one of the following local themes, with the use of Māori names being actively encouraged:
   - a historical or ancestral linkage to an area;
   - a particular landscape, environmental or biodiversity theme or feature; or
   - an existing (or introduced) thematic identity in the area.

12. The applicant in this instance has proposed two road names that are similar in spelling and pronunciation to each other, being ‘Rara’ and ‘Rarai’. Although these names are acceptable for use and are not duplicated in the Auckland Region, it is recommended that the Manurewa Local Board should only approve one of these names. The approval of both names within the same development could cause confusion for users, including emergency services.

13. All names were suggested by Te Akitai, who is in partnership with the applicant on the development of this site. The names reference the local stream and stormwater pond, and the layout of the connecting/interlinking roads within the development.

14. Table 3 sets out the applicant’s and Te Akitai Waiohua’s proposed names. Table 4 sets out further alternatives by Te Akitai if any of the proposed names are considered unsuitable.

Table 3: 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place, Manukau - Preferred & Alternative Road Names & Meanings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Road Number</th>
<th>Applicant’s Proposed Names &amp; Preferences</th>
<th>Meaning (as described by applicant)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Road 1:</td>
<td>Tuaiwi Street (Applicant preferred)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (noun) backbone, spine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai for the main ‘spine’ road over the bridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuakoko Street (alternative)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (noun) backbone, spine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai for the main ‘spine’ road over the bridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iwituaroa Street (alternative)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: backbone, spine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai for the main ‘spine’ road over the bridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 2:</td>
<td>Tuhono Street (Applicant preferred)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (verb) to join, bond, attach, connect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui”) roads.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tauhere Street (alternative)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (verb) to tie, bind, and lash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui”) roads.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Whaitake Street (alternative)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (noun) connection, association, link, relationship, relevance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui”) roads.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Road 3:</td>
<td>Haroto Street (Applicant preferred)</td>
<td>Maori word meaning: (noun) pond, pool.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|             |                                       | Suggested by Te Akitai to reference to the stormwater pond to
**Item 18**

| Road 4: | **Manga Street**  
(Applicant preferred) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* creek branch.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference to the Puhinui and as a ‘branch’ of Haroto (Pond). |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Road 5: | **Kotuitui Street**  
(Applicant preferred) | Maori word meaning: *(verb)* (-a) to lace, fasten by lacing, interface, interlink, connect.  
Kotuitui is the name of the development. Suggested by Te Akitai. |
| **Road 4: | **Tangai Street**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* vertebrae.  
Suggested by Te Akitai as an extension of the tuaiwi spine concept. |
| **Road 5: | **Pirihongi Street**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* connection, interlink.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui’) roads. |
| JOAL G: | **Taruna Lane**  
(Applicant preferred) | Maori word meaning: *(verb)* to be connected  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui’) roads. |
| JOAL G: | **Pekapeka Lane**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* branch.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference to the Puhinui and as a ‘branch’ of Haroto (Pond). |
| **Road 4: | **Pirua Street**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* junction (of streams and rivers), confluence.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference to the stormwater pond to the north of the site. |
| | **Whakapiri Street**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: connection, interlink.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference the interlinking and connecting (‘kotuitui’) roads. |
| **Road 5: | **Pekanga Lane**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* side road, branch off, branch road, extension (telephone), branch, branch path.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference to the Puhinui and as a ‘branch’ of Haroto (Pond). |
| JOAL T: | **Rara* Lane**  
(Applicant preferred) | Maori word meaning: *(noun)* rib.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference an extension of the tuaiwi spine concept.  
*Note: As the proposed names ‘Rara’ and ‘Rarai’ are similar in spelling and pronunciation to each other, only one of these proposed names should be approved in this application by the Manurewa Local Board.* |
| | **Kaupeka Lane**  
(alternative) | Maori word meaning: *(verb)* to spread open, spread out, branch off.  
Suggested by Te Akitai to reference an extension of the tuaiwi spine concept. |
15. The names proposed by the applicant and Te Akitai have been assessed to ensure that they meet Auckland Council’s Road Naming Guidelines and the National Addressing Standards for road naming.

16. Land Information New Zealand (LINZ) has confirmed that all of the proposed names are acceptable and not duplicated elsewhere in the region.

17. ‘Street’ and ‘Lane’ are acceptable road types for the new public and private roads respectively, suiting the form and layout of the road, as per the Auckland Council Road Naming Guidelines.

18. The applicant has advised that this site was sold to them, the Housing Foundation, by Panuku Development Auckland on the provision that Te Akitai would be in a partnership and have jurisdiction as mana whenua over this particular site. Ngati Tamahoho and Ngati Te Ata were involved in early discussions of this development but have decided to no longer be involved.

19. Te Akitai provided a list of 35 names: 21 have been proposed by the applicant as part of this application; 7 were not acceptable for use as they are duplicates or too similar to names already used in the Auckland region; the remaining 7 have been included in the alternative names table above for consideration by the local board.

20. No objections or additional comments were raised by mana whenua for any of the other proposed names.
Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views
21. The decision sought for this report has no identified impacts on other parts of the council group. The views of council-controlled organisations were not required for the preparation of this report’s advice.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe
Local impacts and local board views
22. This report seeks the local board’s decision on the names of roads.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori
Māori impact statement
23. The decision sought from the Manurewa Local Board on this report is linked to the Auckland Plan Outcome “A Māori identity that is Auckland’s point of difference in the world”. The use of Māori names for roads, buildings and other public places is an opportunity to publicly demonstrate Māori identity.

Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications
24. The applicant has responsibility for ensuring that appropriate signage will be installed accordingly once approval is obtained for the new road names.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations
25. There are no significant risks to council as road naming is a routine part of the subdivision development process, with consultation being a key part of the process.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps
26. Approved road names are notified to Land Information New Zealand who records them on their New Zealand wide land information database which includes street addresses issued by councils.
Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Attachment A - Site Plan</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Attachment B - Location Plans</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Salter, Subdivision Technical Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Authorisers</strong></td>
<td>David Snowdon - Team Leader Subdivision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Attachment A: Site Plan for 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau Central
Attachment B: Location plan for 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau Central

Subject site: 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau Central
Subject site: 20-725 Barrowcliffe Place Manukau Central
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw
Statement of Proposal resolution from Governing Body

File No.: CP2019/05075

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To receive a resolution from the Governing Body and provide feedback on the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary

Resolution number GB/2019/10

MOVED by Cr L Cooper, seconded by Deputy Mayor BC Cashmore:

That the Governing Body:

a) adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for public consultation, as amended, and confirms that the draft bylaw:
   i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy
   ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.

b) forward to local boards and advisory panels:
   i) the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for their views
   ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.

c) note delegated authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.

d) note delegated authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.

e) note delegated authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.

f) note the Regulatory Committee’s agreement that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

3. The Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal is included as Attachment B.

4. The Hearings Panel will meet on 3 May 2019 and local boards will have an opportunity to present views.
Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:


b) consider whether to provide views on the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal to the hearings panel on the 3 May 2019.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>28 February 2019 - Governing Body report</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Statement of Proposal Auckland Council’s new policy on dogs and dog management bylaw</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Sinclair - Manager Social Policy and Bylaws</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authorisers</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Delbet</td>
<td>General Manager Democracy Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy</td>
<td>Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal referred from the Regulatory Committee

File No.: CP2019/01471

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To receive the recommendation from the Regulatory Committee and adopt the statement of proposal.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. At its meeting of 14 February 2019, the Regulatory Committee considered the attached report and resolved as follows:

Resolution number REG/2019/1

MOVED by Deputy Chairperson BC Cashmore, seconded by IMSB Chair D Taipari:

That the Regulatory Committee:

a) recommend that the Governing Body adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report for public consultation and confirms that the draft bylaw:
   i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy
   ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.

b) recommend that the Governing Body forwards to local boards and advisory panels:
   i) the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report for their views
   ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.

c) appoint a minimum of three panel members, including a chair Cr Cooper and Cr Casey, Cr Wayne Walker, from councillors and the Independent Maori Statutory Board Member Glenn Wilcox to:
   i) attend ‘Have Your Say’ events
   ii) deliberate and make recommendations to the Governing Body based on public feedback on the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report.

d) delegate authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.

e) delegate authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.

f) delegate authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.

g) rescind the previous direction to “apply dog access rules that protect wildlife in Mahurangi Regional Park to allow dogs under control on-leash on Mita Bay Loop Track and prohibited from Cudlip Point Loop Track, and that a dog-friendly campground be created” [REG/2018/79] and instead retain the status-quo rules for the Mahurangi Regional Park.
h) agree that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

3. The original report only to the 14 February 2019 Regulatory Committee is appended at Attachment A.

4. The Regulatory Committee requested changes to the Statement of Proposal prior to it being presented to the Governing Body. Those changes have been made and an amended Statement of Proposal with changes highlighted is appended at Attachment B.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Governing Body:

a) adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for public consultation and confirms that the draft bylaw:

i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy

ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.

b) forward to local boards and advisory panels:

i) the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for their views

ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.

c) note delegated authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.

d) note delegated authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.

e) note delegated authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.

f) note the Regulatory Committee’s agreement that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A1</td>
<td>14 February 2018 - Original Agenda Report to the Regulatory Committee</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td>Amended Statement of Proposal with changes highlighted</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

Authors  
Samdra O’Toole - Team Leader Governance Advisors

Authorisers  
Stephen Town - Chief Executive
Statement of Proposal

Auckland Council’s New Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw
February 2019

Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution from Governing Body
1 Have your say

Under the Dog Control Act 1996 (the Act), Auckland Council must adopt a policy on dogs. The Act lists several requirements that the council must include in its policy. The Act also enables the council to make a bylaw to implement aspects of the policy.

Auckland Council last adopted its Auckland Policy on Dogs (the Policy) and Dog Management Bylaw (the Bylaw) in 2012. In November 2018, the Regulatory Committee completed its statutory review of the Policy and Bylaw and agreed that they should be amended. This document highlights the proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw to ensure they meet the future needs of Auckland.

What Auckland Council does

Public places in Auckland are used for a variety of purposes, including exercising dogs. However, not all people enjoy the company of dogs. We make rules and provide services that aim to better manage dogs in Auckland. We do this through promoting responsible dog ownership, classifying dogs as dangerous or menacing, developing access rules, and taking measures to minimise nuisance caused by dogs, as set out in the Policy and Bylaw.

Improving dog access, while minimising the harm caused by dogs

The council recently reviewed how the current approach to dog management is working. The main changes we propose to make are to:

- reorganise the Policy and Bylaw information into user friendly themes
- remove duplication from the Bylaw, which will also simplify future amendments
- reduce confusion about dog access rules and improve voluntary compliance by:
  - presenting the rules in the schedule in a consistent manner
  - applying a consistent definition of time and season
  - applying consistent rules to multiple dog ownership
- address emerging issues around dog management by:
  - including specific reference to the Code of Welfare
  - extending environmental protection to include flora
  - clarifying delegations and processes for additional designated exercise areas
  - clarifying the enforcement requirement to neuter uncontrolled dogs
  - clarifying the council’s jurisdiction on privately owned public spaces
  - promoting responsible dog ownership amongst owners of dogs classified as ‘menacing’ on the basis of their behaviour
  - reviewing access rules in regional parks.

What is not changing

This review of the current Policy and Bylaw is not intended to change local dog access rules (where dogs are allowed under control on leash, off leash or prohibited areas and designated dog exercise areas). Local dog access rules are determined by local boards.
We want to know what you think
Starting on 1 April through to 10 May 2019, we want you to tell us what you think about the proposed changes to the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012 and Dog Management Bylaw 2012. Please visit www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say to find out more information, give your feedback and find out where you can drop in to a ‘Have Your Say’ event.
2 What is the Policy?

Kaupapa mo nga Kuri 2012 (The Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012) sets out the framework for dog management in Auckland. The Policy aims to keep dogs as a positive part of Aucklanders' lives. This is achieved by maintaining opportunities for dog owners to take their dogs into public places, while adopting measures to minimise the problems caused by dogs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Policy requirements as listed in the Dog Control Act 1996</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Specify the nature and application of bylaws.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identify public places in which dogs are to be prohibited, generally or at specified times.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identify public places or parts of the district in which dogs are required to be under control on a leash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identify areas as designated dog exercise areas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identify areas or parts of the district in respect of which no public places or areas are to be identified as prohibited generally or at specified times or under control on a leash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State whether dogs classified as menacing are required to be neutered.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State whether dogs classified as menacing by any other territorial authority and registered with council are required to be neutered.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In adopting a policy, the council must have regard to:

- minimising danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally
- avoiding the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not accompanied by adults
- enabling, to the extent practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs
- the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners.

In addition to the above, every policy adopted:

- must identify any land within the district that is:
  - a controlled dog area or open dog area under section 26Z3 of the Conservation Act 1987
  - a national park constituted under the National Parks Act 1980
  - Te Urewera, as defined in section 7 of the Te Urewera Act 2014
- may contain other information and advice related to dogs as the territorial authority deems necessary.
3 What is the Bylaw?

Under the Dog Control Act 1996, Auckland Council can make a bylaw for certain aspects of dog management. Ture a Rohe Tiaki Kuri, (The Dog Management Bylaw 2012) currently:

- regulates public places where a dog may be taken by its owner and the means of control of the dog
- limits the number of dogs that may be kept on any land or premises
- requires the owner of any dog that defecates in any public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner to immediately remove the faeces
- requires any female dog to be confined but adequately exercised while in season
- requires the owner of any dog (being a dog that, on more than one occasion, has not been kept under control) to neuter it.

The Bylaw does not determine the dog access rules on individual parks, beaches and foreshore areas, as these are contained within the schedules of the Policy. Local dog access rules are determined by the local boards.
4 How we implement the Policy and Bylaw

The council uses a ‘graduated response’ when responding to complaints and concerns surrounding dog management (Figure 1). This means that the types of response and response times will vary depending on the level of risk, seriousness of harm, people’s attitude towards compliance, and what is most practical.

Lower risk issues are first addressed with education, advice, and informal warnings. If this doesn’t work, the council may issue formal warnings. For serious or ongoing bylaw breaches, the council may take enforcement measures such as issuing an infringement notice or prosecuting individuals.

Figure 1: Council’s risk-based, ‘graduated response’ approach
5 What council proposes to change

The council recently reviewed the current Policy framework and identified some improvements that could be made.

The changes that the council is proposing to make to the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012 and Dog Management Bylaw 2012 are summarised below. These are reflected in the attached proposed policy and bylaw.

**Proposed amendments to the current Policy and Bylaw**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed amendment</th>
<th>Reason for proposed change</th>
<th>Change in Policy</th>
<th>Change in Bylaw</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organisation of Policy content</td>
<td>The proposed policy has been reorganised into user friendly themes. It also better highlights the relationship between the Policy and the Bylaw, and clearly states what is expected of dog owners and what activities Auckland Council will undertake to manage dogs.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Removal of duplicate information</td>
<td>Schedules 1 and 2 are duplicated in the current Policy and Bylaw. These have been removed from the proposed bylaw and are now contained in the proposed policy only. This change will also make it easier for local boards to make future amendments to local dog access rules.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference the Code of Welfare for dogs</td>
<td>The Code of Welfare for Dogs from the Animal Welfare Act 1999 is now referenced in the proposed Policy. Reference to the Code highlights owner obligations. These are already used by council staff.</td>
<td></td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and season definition</td>
<td>10am to 7pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March</td>
<td></td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarifying the council’s jurisdiction on privately owned public spaces.</td>
<td>Schedule 1 of the current Policy identifies dog access rules for council controlled public places.</td>
<td></td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 19</td>
<td>Attachment B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Standardise the way local dog access rules are organised in Schedule 2.**
Dog access to public places not under control of council is prohibited, unless permission is obtained by the person in charge of that place or there is signage indicating that dogs are allowed. An explanatory note has been added to the proposed Policy to clarify that public places under co-governance arrangements are considered privately-owned public spaces, therefore governed by this rule, unless they are specifically stated in Schedule 2. | |

| **Schedule 2 of the proposed policy no longer contains different default rules. Rules are presented in a consistent format which will make it easier for owners to know where they can take their dog. This will not change the types of access rules that are currently applied in any local beach, park or reserve.** | ✓ |

| **Increased protection for flora that are vulnerable to dogs.**
Council is proposing to extend its ability to make temporary changes to dog access rules to protect flora vulnerable to dogs, such as kauri. | ✓ ✓ |

| **Owners will only require a multiple dog ownership licence for more than two dogs in properties zoned as urban residential in the Unitary Plan.**
The current Policy and Bylaw have different rules for multiple dog ownership depending on where the dog owner lives. The proposed policy and bylaw standardises the rule across Auckland. Most residential properties are adequate to home two dogs, however greater issues tend to arise where three or more dogs are kept on the property. The purpose of the licence is to ensure the aspects of dog welfare are addressed. | ✓ |

| **Encouraging responsible dog ownership for menacing dog owners.**
The proposed policy allows for owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour, to have the opportunity to have their dog’s classification reviewed if the owner provides evidence of completing a dog obedience course (at the owner’s expense), and the owner has not obtained any infringements in relation to the dog | ✓ |
| Requirement to neuter an uncontrolled dog. | The proposed bylaw includes an explanatory note to clarify that owners who do not comply with current requirements to neuter their dog, if it is not under control on more than one occasion over a 12-month period, may be subject to an infringement and would still be required to neuter their dog. | ✓ |
| Clarifying intent of owners picking up after their dog. | Clause 11 of the Bylaw requires owners to immediately pick up after their dog after it defaecates. This section has been reworded to clarify the intent of this clause. | ✓ |
| Amendments to regional parks | Implement the following:  
- a standard time and season definition of 10.00am to 7.00pm from the Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March  
- a standard lambing season rule to prohibit dogs from 1 July to 1 December  
- amend dog access rules to protect wildlife in the following region parks:  
  - Glenfern Sanctuary  
  - Muriwai Regional Park  
  - Long Bay Regional Park  
  - Waitakere Ranges Regional Park - Whatipu | ✓ |

**What council is proposing for the time and season definition**

The purpose of a time and season rule is to minimise the conflict between dogs, their owners and other users of busy public places. The time and season rules does this by prioritising different users at different times of the day (morning, daytime and evening) during the busy summer period.

Local boards are responsible for deciding:
- where a time and season rule applies (location)
- the type of dog access (i.e. prohibited, on-leash, off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
- what the winter time access rule will be.
For example, a local board may decide that a beach is off-leash before 10am, prohibited between 10.00am and 7.00pm and off-leash after 7.00pm.

The previous Policy had the time and season definition of 10.00am to 5.00pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 1 March. Local boards have chosen to adopt variations to this definition, which has resulted in thirteen local board variations and only one local board is using the current definition in areas within their local board area.

What we are proposing

The proposed policy is recommending a time and season definition of 10.00am to 7.00pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March to be applied to those areas that have been identified by local boards. A standard time and season would make it easier for dog owners to know when and where they can take their dogs and make enforcement easier for Animal Management Officers.

Local beaches, parks or foreshores that apply a time and season rule may have their hours of access changed as a result of this review.

Concerns raised

On 14 February 2019, the Regulatory Committee debated concerns around proposed time and season definition and raised the following issues:

- 7.00pm being too late in the evening
- Whether there is a need for a regionally consistent time and season definition
- Local variation allows for the needs of communities to be met.

Alternative option

The alternative option to having a regionally consistent time and season definition would be to have a default definition in the Policy, and enable local boards to introduce variations to this through the local rules in Schedule 2 of the Policy. Auckland council is also seeking feedback on this alternative option.
How we got here

Decisions leading to the proposed changes

The Local Government Act 2002, requires council to review its bylaws every five years to determine whether they are effective, efficient and still needed.

The Dog Control Act 1996, states that the bylaw and policy must not inconsistent. Therefore, the review of the Policy must precede the review of the Bylaw.

Auckland Council reviewed dog management in the region. Staff have reported these findings and considered its options at meetings in June and September 2018, these are summarised below:

- **March 2017**
  - REG/2017/16

- **June 2018**
  - REG/2018/44
  - Council considers the findings of the effectiveness of the current Policy and Bylaw

- **August 2018**
  - REG/2018/78
  - Local board resolutions included feedback on issues under review.

- **8 November 2018**
  - REG/2018/79
  - Council considers key issues and options for the regional review and dog access rules in regional parks. Council agrees to amend the current Policy and Bylaw.

To access a copy of the above decisions, go to: [www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say](http://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say)
We want your input

You have an opportunity to tell us your views

We would like to know what you think about the proposed Policy and Bylaw that will impact the future of dog management in Auckland.

**Give us your feedback**

Starting on 1 April 2019 through to 10 May 2019 we will be seeking feedback on the Policy and Bylaw.

You can give your feedback:

- in person at one of our six ‘Have Your Say’ events – visit our website for details
- online at our website, [www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say](http://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say)
- online services and paper copies of the materials are available at our libraries.

Your name and feedback will be available to the public in our reports and online. All other personal details will remain private.
Kaupapa mo ngā Kuri 2019
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019
April 2019
Kaupapapa mo ngā Kuri 2019
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019

As at X month 2019
Resolution: GB/2019/XX
Xx month 2019

Pursuant section 10 of the Dog Control Act 1996, the Auckland Council adopts this policy on dogs. This policy applies to the district of Auckland.

Commencement
This policy comes into force on X month 2019.

Objective
To keep dogs as a positive part of the life of Aucklanders by maintaining opportunities for owners to take their dogs into public places, while adopting measures to minimise the problems caused by dogs.

How will Auckland Council achieve this Policy Objectives?

1. Registration and Classification
   Promote dog registration across all of Auckland.

2. Responsible Dog Ownership
   Educate and inform dog owners how to take care of their dogs.

3. Dog Access Principles
   Provide a balanced approach to dog access in council-controlled public places.

4. Monitoring measures of success
   Annually report to the Governing Body (through a public agenda report) and to the national government as required by the Dog Control Act 1996.

Interpretation
Access way has the meaning given by section 315 the Local Government Act 1974.

Beach means and includes the following:
(a) the foreshore as defined by section 2 of the Resource Management Act 1991
(b) the inter-tidal zone above the mean low water spring
(c) any adjacent area that can reasonably be considered part of the beach environment including areas of sand, pebbles, shingle, dunes or coastal vegetation and includes the adjacent coastal marine.

Cemetery means any land or premises for the burial and/or cremation of the dead and includes a closed cemetery and urupā.

Control in relation to a dog, means that the owner is able to obtain an immediate and desired response from the dog.
Council-controlled public place means all public places owned or managed by Auckland Council or a substantive council-controlled organisation (as defined in section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009). This includes land owned or managed by Auckland Transport.

Footpath has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974.

Foreshore has the meaning given by section 2 of the Resource Management Act 1991.

Licence means a licence, permit or approval to do something under the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and includes all conditions to which the licence is subject.

Owner has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Park/Reserve any land vested in or administered by the council under the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977 or any park, domain or recreational area under the control or ownership of the council.

Playground means an outdoor area developed that contains children’s play equipment or objects. Use of a playground means that the playground is currently being used or occupied by one or more persons.

Public place has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996, includes:

(a) any aircraft, hovercraft, ship or ferry or other vessel, train, or vehicle carrying, or available to carry passengers for reward

(b) any council controlled public place.

Road has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974 except that where a road is adjacent to a park, and the land within the road and park is developed in an integrated way, the common boundary between the road and park will be reduced or extended to:

(a) a line parallel to the road that follows any physical separation between the road and park (e.g. fence or bollards); or

(b) where no physical separation exists, a line parallel to the road that follows the edge of the road carriageway, footpath or cycle track that is closest to the centre of the park.

Service lane has the meaning given by section 315 the Local Government Act 1974.

Sports surface includes any area developed or marked out, for example those used for soccer, rugby, or rugby league, artificial turf, sports range, sports park or velodrome. Use of a sports surface means that the area is being used for sport events or training for sports events by one or more persons.

Working Dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information

Working dogs include disability assist dogs, dogs kept by state departments such as police dogs and customs dogs, pest control dogs and dogs kept solely or principally as stock or herding dogs. A full list can be found in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.
All dogs in Auckland, including dangerous and menacing dogs, will be registered with council

What will Auckland Council do?
1. Provide registration administration services including:
   (a) maintain a record of all dogs registered in Auckland, including those classified as dangerous and menacing
   (b) maintain a record of probationary and disqualified owners
   (c) inform and educate dog owners through the registration process
   (d) set fees to cover costs of essential services to support dog management activities in Auckland
   (e) provide incentives to promote responsible dog ownership
   (f) follow up on non-registered dogs and non-compliance with local authority bylaws.

2. Provide incentives, information, education and services (e.g. school education programmes)

3. Maintain dog compliance and enforcement best-practice that proactively uses Auckland Council's powers\(^1\) to:
   (a) enforce registration (including through the use of seizure powers) and micro-chipping of dogs
   (b) enforce the de-sexing of uncontrolled dogs
   (c) seize and hold dogs that are a threat to public safety
   (d) classify dogs identified in Schedule 4 of the Dog Control Act 1996, to be dangerous or menacing
   (e) ensure compliance with classification requirements.

Classification requirements for dangerous dogs
- The owner of a dangerous dog must pay 150% of the applicable registration fee. Ownership of the dog cannot change without consent from council.
- The dog must be:
  i. kept within a securely fenced portion of the owner’s property which provides dog-free access to at least one door of any dwelling on the property
  ii. muzzled in any public place or private way except when confined in a vehicle or cage
  iii. controlled on a leash (except when in a designated dog exercise area)
  iv. neutered.

\(^1\) powers include issuing warnings and instant fines (infringement notices), powers to seize, destroy, or take custody of dogs and to classify dogs, and to the classify, prosecute and recover costs from owners.
Classification requirements for menacing dogs
A dog classified as menacing must be:
- muzzled in any public place or private way except when confined in a vehicle or cage
- neutered
- these requirements apply to dogs classified by any other council and registered with Auckland Council.

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?
1. Register your dog(s)
2. Obtain a licence to keep multiple dogs on a premise
3. Owners of dogs classified as dangerous or menacing must meet the expectations under the Dog Control Act 1996 ([section 32](#) and [section 33E](#))
4. Owners classified as probationary or disqualified must meet the requirements under the Dog Control Act 1996 ([section 21](#) and [section 25](#)).

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
1. Owners of more than two dogs must hold a valid multiple dog ownership licence
2. Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to the behaviour of the dog, are encouraged to undertake steps towards responsible dog ownership to be eligible to have the classification of their dog(s) reviewed.

*Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.*
Dog owners will care for their dogs and control them around people to protect wildlife, other animals, property and natural habitats

What will Auckland Council do?

1. Provide services that support promoting responsible dog management, including:
   (a) 24-hour dog management service
   (b) dog education community events and the production of supporting publications
   (c) advice on dog related problems
   (d) emergency assistance with dogs involved in accidents or police operations
   (e) street patrols
   (f) investigation and resolution of incidents of:
      i. wandering, barking, fouling, aggressive, and menacing or dangerous dogs
      ii. impounding and kennel maintenance
      iii. proceedings against dog owners for offences where all other means have failed
      iv. livestock concerns
      v. abandoned dogs.


3. Reduce the danger and nuisance caused by dogs by:
   (a) receiving, investigating and resolving dog complaints
   (b) providing community education to increase public awareness on how to be safe around dogs (target children, families and people working in the community)
   (c) promoting dog safe communities through encouraging compliance and undertaking enforcement
   (d) ensuring public safety and comfort, changing attitudes and behaviours of irresponsible dog owners, and where appropriate penalising irresponsible dog owners.

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?

1. Know and comply with the laws concerning the management of your dog
2. To be responsible for your dog's behaviour
3. Provide proper care and attention to your dog, including providing sufficient food, water, shelter and adequate exercise
4. Consider neutering your dog at an early age
5. Microchip your dog
6. Take all reasonable steps to ensure your dog does not cause a nuisance to any other person. Be particularly vigilant near children and closely supervise interaction
7. Keep your dog under control at all times, this may include putting your dog on a leash, or a shortened leash in areas where your dog is likely to ignore commands (even if it is an off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
8. Respect other people’s personal space. Public places are for everyone’s enjoyment and not everyone is fond of dogs
9. Ensure your dog cannot leave your property by itself
10. Know when your dog must be on a leash, and always carry a leash in public.

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
1. When in a public place or premise, dog owners must ensure the immediate removal and disposal of their dog’s faeces in a way that does not cause nuisance
2. Dog owners must neuter their dog, if the dog has been found to be uncontrolled more than once in a 12-month period.

Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.
Dog Access Principles

Provide a balanced use of public places for dogs and their owners, while minimising the harm caused by dogs

What will Auckland Council do?

1. Provide dog access rules that are comprehensive, consistent and easy to understand and comply with the following approaches:
   (a) Recognise dog owners as legitimate users of public places and dog access is essential for dog welfare
   (b) Provide opportunities for dog owners to take their dog to public places that are accessible, desirable, and provide diversity of experience for both the dog and owner
   (c) Consider access on a comprehensive region-wide basis, as well as a place-by-place basis
   (d) Promote safe interaction between dogs and people using public places and private ways to ensure that dogs do not injure, endanger, intimidate or otherwise cause distress to any person, in particular, children and vulnerable adults
   (e) Manage the conflict between dogs and protected wildlife, stock, poultry, domestic animals, property and natural habitat.

2. Maintain rules on dog access in public places and private ways (see Schedule 1 and 2)

   The types of dog access rules are:
   (a) **prohibited area** – a place where dogs are not permitted to be, and other users have absolute priority
   (b) **on-leash area** – a place shared with other users, where dogs must be on a leash and under control at all times
   (c) **off-leash area** – a place shared with other users, where dogs may be off a leash but must still be under control at all times
   (d) **designated dog exercise area** – a place where dog owners are the priority user. Dog owners may take their dogs off a leash (including Dangerous Dogs) but they must be under control at all times
   (e) **time and season areas** – a place shared with other users, where the dog access rules will be different depending on the time of day during the summer season. This is to minimise the conflict between dogs and other users of the space during peak hours.

3. Apply default dog access rules to ensure that there is a rule applied to all public places in Auckland

   (a) Dogs must be under control on-leash in council-controlled public places unless otherwise stated in Schedule 1 and 2. This includes:
i. all formed public roads (including any street, highway, access way, service lane, and any footpath, cycle track, bus stop and berm within the boundaries of the road)
ii. private ways
iii. council-controlled car parks
iv. council-controlled boating areas (including any wharf, jetty, boat ramp, boat marshalling area).

(b) Dogs are prohibited from any public place not under the control of council where rules have not been specified by the person in charge.

4. Apply the following time and season definition
(a) 10.00am to 7.00pm between the Saturday of Labour Weekend and 31 March (summer)

Explanatory Note:
The relevant authority (local boards or delegated council committee) will decide:
- where a time and season rule applies (location)
- the type of dog access (i.e. prohibited, on-leash, off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
- what the winter time access rule will be.

For example, a local board may decide that a beach is off-leash before 10am, prohibited between 10.00am and 7.00pm and off-leash after 7.00pm.

5. Consider the following before making any change to a dog access rule on parks and beaches that would provide more dog access:
(a) Identify and assess current and future uses of the place and whether there may be any potential conflicts to ensure the change would not result in any significant risk\(^2\) to any:
- person (in particular children or vulnerable adults)
- protected wildlife vulnerable to dogs (in particular ground nesting birds)
- protected flora vulnerable to dogs (in particular kauri dieback)
- stock, poultry, or domestic animal
- property (in particular natural habitat and public amenities).

6. Consider the following before making any change to a dog access rule on parks and beaches that would provide less dog access:
(a) Consider whether there are practicable alternative solutions to address the conflict between uses of the place\(^3\)

(b) Ensure, to the extent that is practicable, that displaced dog owners and their dogs have access to other places or that such access is provided as part of the same decision.

\(^2\) Significant risk includes, but is not limited to, injury, danger or distress to people or animals stated, or nuisance to people.

\(^3\) Design and management solutions include fencing, different zones in one place, time-share arrangements, and under control on a leash dog access in relation to considering a change to prohibited dog access.
7. Before making any change or developing a park or beach as a designated dog exercise area, ensure that the –
   (a) matters contained in section 5 above are satisfied
   (b) area is well-located with vehicular and pedestrian access
   (c) area has clearly visible boundaries. This may be achieved through transition zones, vegetation, topography and fencing. Boundary treatment will vary depending on the risks identified
   (d) area is of sufficient size to provide dog owners with adequate space to exercise their dog
   (e) area has sufficient sight lines that enable dog owners to be aware of the presence of other dogs and their owners
   (f) area has adequate signage which clearly specifies the access rule
   (g) provision of dog owner and dog amenities has been considered. Such amenities may include, but are not limited to, seats, bins and bag dispensers for dog faeces, and water stations.

8. Temporary changes to dog access rules
   (a) From time to time, the council may make temporary changes to dog access rules in Schedule 1 and 2 in relation to:
      i. leisure and cultural events (including dog friendly events)
      ii. dog training
      iii. protect wildlife vulnerable to dogs
      iv. protect flora vulnerable to dogs
      v. pest control in any park and/or beach
      vi. other circumstances of a comparative nature.

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?

1. The owner of any female dog in season must ensure that dog does not enter or remain in any public place or private way unless:
   (a) that dog is confined in a vehicle or cage for the purposes of transportation;
   (b) the owner of that dog has the permission of the occupier or person controlling the public place and complies with any reasonable conditions imposed

2. Dog owners make reasonable effort to determine and comply with the dog access rule that applies in a park or beach before taking their dog(s) into the area

Additional information:
- Dogs confined in a vehicle or cage are not exempt from prohibited dog access rules. They are exempt from under control on-leash dog access rules.
- Dog access rules in Schedule 1 and 2 do not apply to any working dog (disability assist and police dogs).

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
- Owners must exercise their dog(s) in locations or ways that are consistent with the dog access rules. This includes ensuring the dog is under control on-leash, off-leash or in a designated dog exercise area as specified.
- Dog owners must ensure that their dog is kept under control in public places or private ways.

Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.
Schedule 1
General dog access rules

Dog access rules below apply and take precedence over a general access rule applied to the wider area (Schedule 2). For example, if a park (that contains a playground) allows dogs to be under control on-leash, dogs are prohibited from the playground.

(1) Playgrounds under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited on any playground at all times and must be under control on a leash in the vicinity of any playground when in use.

(2) Sports surfaces under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited on any sports surface at all times and must be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any sports surface when in use, unless the area is specified in Schedule 2.

(3) Council cemeteries, council camping grounds and council holiday parks
Dogs are prohibited from all other council-controlled cemeteries unless stated in Schedule 2, unless:
- permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
- signage indicates dogs are allowed, provided that the person who is accompanying the dog complies with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

Camping grounds and holiday parks under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited from all council-controlled camping grounds and holiday parks unless:
- permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
- signage indicates dogs are allowed, provided that the person who is accompanying the dog complies with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

(4) Default dog access rules
Unless otherwise stated in Schedule 2 the following default rules apply to:
(a) Dogs must be under control on a leash in all council-controlled public places where there are no physical restrictions to access (such as fences or other indoor facilities)
(b) Dogs are prohibited in all council controlled public places with restricted access (such as fenced sports stadiums, libraries) unless:
   i. permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
   ii. there is official council signage which indicates dogs are permitted.
(c) Dogs are prohibited from all other public places not under control of council (such as cafes, shopping malls, school grounds, non-council cemeteries and urupā) unless:
   i. permission is obtained from the person in charge of the place, or
   ii. there is signage indicating that dogs are permitted.
(d) Where dog access is permitted under clauses 5(b) or 5(c) dog owners must comply with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

Explanatory Note:
For the avoidance of doubt, areas under co-governance arrangement, such as the Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority are not council-controlled public places. Subject to clause (c) to (d) above unless they are specifically listed in Schedule 2.
Schedule 2: Dog Access Rules

Table of Contents

Albert-Eden Local Board area .............................................................................................................. 14
Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area ................................................................................................ 16
Franklin Local Board area .................................................................................................................. 19
Great Barrier Local Board area .......................................................................................................... 22
Henderson-Massey Local Board area .................................................................................................. 23
Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area .................................................................................................. 26
Howick Local Board area .................................................................................................................... 30
Kaipātaki Local Board area ............................................................................................................... 33
Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area .................................................................................................. 36
Manurewa Local Board area .............................................................................................................. 38
Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board area .............................................................................................. 40
Ōrākei Local Board area .................................................................................................................... 42
Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area .................................................................................................... 44
Papakura Local Board area ................................................................................................................ 46
Puketāpapa Local Board area .......................................................................................................... 48
Rodney Local Board area ................................................................................................................... 49
Upper Harbour Local Board area ....................................................................................................... 53
Waiheke Local Board area .................................................................................................................. 56
Waitākere Ranges Local Board area .................................................................................................. 58
Waitāmetā Local Board area .............................................................................................................. 60
Whau Local Board area ...................................................................................................................... 62
Dog Access Rules in Regional Parks .................................................................................................. 64
Dog Access Rules on DOC (Department of Conservation) Land ......................................................... 69
Albert-Eden Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas:
   a) **Maugawhau Domain** - The fenced paddock between Clive Road entrance and Summit Road (Mt Eden Road, Mt Eden)
   b) **Owairaka Domain** (Summit Drive, Mt Eden)
   c) **Tahaki Reserve** north-east of the bowl demarcated by the bush and pathway (Mt Eden Rd, Mt Eden)

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) **Balmoral Heights Reserve**
   b) **Fowlds Park** Northern slope between Western Springs Rd and the park's internal road
   c) **Harbutt Reserve**
   d) **Heron Park** west of the western end of the playground and bounded on the western boundary by the stream
   e) **Kerr Taylor**
   f) **Point Chevalier Beach** - east of the northern headland
   g) **Rawalpindi Reserve**
   h) **Tutuki Street Reserve**
   i) **Watea Reserve**
   j) **Waterview Esplanade Reserve**
   k) **Windmill Park** - grassed area at top of bank

3) Dogs are allowed at the following times –
   a) From the marker post located at the northern most access from Eric Armishaw Park onto the beach to the northern headland of Point Chevalier Beach.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Under control off a leash*</td>
<td>Under control off a leash*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td></td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td></td>
<td>Under control off a leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Dogs are prohibited at all times from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out or identified by council on Point Chevalier Beach.
b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Coyle Park:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10 am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Watling Reserve:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 9am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>9am to 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife –

a) **Eric Armishaw Park** – except for the open grass areas, boardwalks and walkways where dogs are allowed under control on a leash.

b) **Point Chevalier Beach** - from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out or identified by Council
Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas--
   a) Achilles Crescent Reserve
   b) Alison Park
   c) Anakiwa Reserve
   d) Aramoana Reserve
   e) Auburn Street Reserve
   f) Augusta Reserve
   g) Baltimore Reserve
   h) Bardia Esplanade Reserve
   i) Barry’s Point Reserve
   j) Bayswater Esplanade Reserve
   k) Bayswater Park
   l) Becroft Park Reserve
   m) Belle Verde Reserve
   n) Belmont Park
   o) Blair Park
   p) Blakeborough Reserve
   q) Bond Reserve
   r) Brian Byrnes Reserve
   s) Calliope Reserve
   t) Charles Reserve
   u) Commodore Parry Reserve
   v) Crown Hill Reservoir
   w) Devonport Domain
   x) Esmonde Road Reserve
   y) Fraser Reserve
   z) From the Devonport Boat Club to the stairs opposite 5 King Edward Parade, foreshore and beach

   aa) From the western side of Victoria Wharf to Spring Street, beach and foreshore
   ab) Fuji Reserve
   ac) Gair Lookout
   ad) Greville Reserve
   ae) Guiniven Reserve
   af) Hanlon Crescent Reserve
   ag) Hanlon Reserve
   ah) Hauraki Corner Reserve
   ai) Hill Park
   aj) Hurstmere Green
   ak) Jutland Reserve
   al) Kawerau Reserve
   am) Kenmure Reserve
   an) Kennedy Park beach and foreshore. Prohibited North of post.
   ao) Kennedy Point Reserve
   ap) Killarney Park
  aq) Kings Store Reserve
   ar) Kitchener Park
   as) Kiwi Reserve
   at) Knightsbridge Reserve Green
   au) Lake Town Green
   av) Lansdowne Reserve
   aw) Laurina Reserve
   ax) Linwood Reserve
   ay) Marine Parade Reserve
   az) Marsh Reserve
   ba) Melrose Reserve
   bb) Midway Reserve
   bc) Montgomery Reserve
   bd) Mount Cambria Reserve
   be) Mount Victoria
   bf) Napier Reserve
   bg) Ngatararinga Bay Reserves
   bh) Nile Reserve
   bi) Northboro Reserve
   bj) Northcroft Esplanade Reserve
   bk) Norwood Road Esplanade Reserve
3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below -
      i) From the northern end of Castor Bay to northern headland of Saint Leonards
          Beach (including Milford Beach, Thorne Bay and Takapuna Beach) –
      ii) From the northern headland of Narrow Neck Beach to the Devonport Boat Club
          (including Cheltenham Beach, Torpedo Bay and Duder’s Beach) –
      iii) Stanley Bay

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 2pm</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 2pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the parks identified below -
   i) Balmain Reserve
   ii) Bath Street Reserve
   iii) Cheltenham Beach Reserve
   iv) Milford Reserve
   v) Narrow Neck Beach Reserve
   vi) Stanley Bay Beach Reserve
   vii) Takapuna Beach Reserve
   viii) Torpedo Bay Reserve
   ix) Woodall Park

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Conduct</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10am to 2pm</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-
   a) **Kennedy Park** – North of the southern hedge of the observation post.
   b) **Ngataringa Bay** – Shell banks adjacent to Ngataringa Bay Access Road and Plymouth Reserve
   c) **Shoal Bay** – Shell banks, foreshore and associated mangrove areas from Esmonde (excluding formed boardwalks and bridges and foreshore west of Sandy Bay Road to Ngataringa Bay)

5) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemeteries:
   a) O’Neill’s Point Cemetery
Franklin Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas-
   a) Cape Hill Reserve, excluding the signposted area at the north/western corner.
   b) East Coast Rd Reserves, foreshore only.
   c) Esplanade reserve from Hula Street to Totara Street, with access from fenced grazed area.
   d) Hickey’s Reserve from Paerata Road to Childs Avenue.
   e) Karitohiti Beach, south of a line extending east/west from the southern wall of the Karitohiti Beach Lifesaving Clubrooms and north of a line extending east/west from the northern wall of the Public Toilet Block facility.
   f) Orua Bay, from the Orua Bay creek to Mako Point.
   g) Patumuahoe Recreation Reserve in the Rata Street.
   h) Reserve area along estuary access from Edgewater parade and Riverside Drive.
   i) Roosevile Reserve excluding the fenced grazed area.
   j) The catchment reserve between Jackson Place and Ward Street.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Albacore Reserve
   b) Beachlands Domain
   c) Clevedon Kawakawa Bridge
   d) Clevedon Old Post Office Grounds
   e) Clevedon Scenic Reserve
   f) Clevedon Township Recreation Reserve
   g) Clevedon War Memorial
   h) Clevedon Wharf Reserve
   i) Constellation Park
   j) Green Bay Reserve
   k) Hawke Crescent Accessway
   l) Hunua Bowling Club and Field
   m) Hunua Domain Recreation Reserve
   n) Hunua Hall, Tennis and Netball Courts
   o) Hunua Rd Esplanade Reserves
   p) Hunua Township Field
   q) Hyland Place Esplanade Reserve
   r) Intrepid Crescent Reserve
   s) Jack Lachlan Drive Esplanade Reserve
   t) Jacobs Way Park
   u) Kawakawa Bay Coast Road Stream
   v) Kawakawa Coast Road Reserve
   w) Kawakawa Bay Foreshore
   x) Ken Parker Reserve
   y) Leigh Auton Reserve
   z) Liberty Park
   aa) Maraetai Dressing Sheds Reserve
   ab) Maraetai Park
   ac) Monicons Homestead Reserve
   ad) Mihaka Park
   ae) Monument Road Reserve
   af) Motukaraka Reserve
   ag) Moumoukai Road Esplanade Reserve
   ah) North Road Reserve
   ai) Omanu Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   aj) Omanu Esplanade
   ak) Orere Point Hall Grounds
   al) Pine Harbour Park
   am) Platt Mills Reserve
   an) Pohutukawa Park
   ao) Pony Park Reserve
   ap) Porterfield Rd Esplanade Reserve
  aq) Potts Rd Esp Reserve
   ar) Puriri Rd Accessway
   as) Rautawa Place Reserve
   at) Shelly Bay Reserve
   au) Snapper Rock Reserve
3) The time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches, foreshores and adjoining parks listed below -
      i) Karioitahi Beach - within an area bounded by two lines extending east/west from the southern wall of the Karioitahi Beach Lifesaving Clubrooms and the northern wall of the public toilet block facility
      ii) Kawakawa Bay Beach
      iii) Magazine Bay
      iv) Maraetai Beach
      v) Ōmana Beach
      vi) Ōrere Beach
      vii) Sunkist Bay Beach
      viii) Waioamanu Beach
      ix) Waiti Beach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control Off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below -
   i) All those beaches and adjoining parks from the south east boundary of Auckland (north of Wharekawa) northwards to and including Lot 1 2 DP 12729 (north of Matingarahi), except those areas identified as a dog exercise area.
   ii) Beach Road and the boat ramp at Grahams Beach.
   iv) Big Bay
   v) Clarks Beach from and including the beach frontage at Camp Morley and all adjoining beach and accessway reserves west of Camp Morley
   vi) Esplanade Reserve at the end of Brook Road, Awhitu
   vii) Glenbrook Beach and Glenbrook Landing Reserve.
   viii) Hamiltons Gap, within 250m either side of the creek mouth at the end of West Coast Road.
   ix) HUDSONS BEACH, between the boat ramp at the end of HUDSONS
   x) Matakawau Point, Matakawau Beach and Sergeants Beach.
xi) O rua Bay, west of the O rua Bay creek.

xii) Poliok Wharf.

xiii) Te Toro.

xiv) Waiau Beach.

xv) Wattle Bay.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas
a) George Kern Nature Reserve – protected wildlife areas
b) Harris Nature Reserve - protected wildlife areas

5) The prohibition on any sports surface does not apply to the following areas when the sports surface is not in use or closed any area developed or marked out as a grass sports surface (sports field) in the former Franklin District.
Great Barrier Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area
   a) Okivi northern side of airstrip next to the Okivi airfield.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off leash in the following beaches -
   a) Awana Beach - from the Council access south to the point; prohibited North of the Council access
   b) Gooseberry Flat - from northern headland of Pah Beach south to the northern end of the playground on Gooseberry Flat. On a leash east of a line drawn from the public toilets at Pah Beach to southern headland of Pah Beach, continuing south east across the headland to a point in line with the ramp opposite 11 Blackwell Drive.
   c) Medlands Beach from the beach access beach access at The Lane walkway to the south, stopping 100 metres north of the creek. On a leash from beach access at The Lane walkway north and from 100 metres north of the creek.
   d) Mulberry Grove - the southern bank of the northern creek south to the northern bank of the southern creek
   e) Okupu
      Explanatory Note: Dogs are prohibited from the Okupu Bay Crown foreshore (DOC Map 6.33)

3) There are no time and season rules in the Great Barrier Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following area-
   a) Awana Beach - north of the Council access. South off Council access are allowed off leash

5) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash when the dog is swimming or walking in areas of the water in the following areas -

   a) Cecilia Sudden Bay
   b) Kairara Bay
   c) Kiwiriki Bay
   d) Komahunga Bay
   e) Korotiti Bay
   f) Oneroa Bay
   g) Rangiwhakaea Bay
   h) Rarohara Bay
   i) Sandy Bay
   j) Smokehouse Bay
   k) Waipapa Bay
   l) Wairahi Bay
   m) Whangawahia Bay - excludes DOC prohibited area

Explanatory note: dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the beach not covered by water, and are allowed under control off leash in the water.
Henderson-Massey Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in Henderson-Massey Local Board area.
2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Alan Reserve
   b) Armada Reserve
   c) Astelia Grandis Reserve
   d) Awaroa Park
   e) Babich Reserve
   f) Barrys Reserve
   g) Birdwood Park
   h) Blueridge Reserve
   i) Border Road Esplanade
   j) Bosun Reserve
   k) Bridge Avenue Reserve
   l) Bruce McLaren Memorial Park
   m) Buckingham Common
   n) Buisson Glade Reserve
   o) Cartmel Reserve
   p) Catherine Esplanade
   q) Cellarmans Corner
   r) Chilcott Brae
   s) Chorley Reserve
   t) Clavendon Park
   u) Colwill Esplanade Reserve
   v) Corban Reserve
   w) Corbans Estate
   x) Coroglen Reserve
   y) Corran Reserve
   z) Cowil Park
   aa) Cranwell Park
   ab) Cron Reserve
   ac) Crosby Reserve
   ad) Cyclarama Reserve
   ae) Dalmatia Green
   af) Danica Reserve
   ag) Daytona Reserve
   ah) Daytona Strand
   ai) Divich Reserve
   aj) Don Buck Corner
   ak) Don Buck Prim Rec Reserve
   al) Durham Green
   am) Edgelea Park
   an) Elvira Walk
   ao) Emerald Valley Park
   ap) Epping Esplanade
   aq) Espalier Reserve
   ar) Fairdene Reserve
   as) Falls Park
   at) Ferngrove Park
   au) Flanshaw Esplanade Reserve
   av) Flautny Reserve
   aw) Forest Hill Park
   ax) Fred Taylor Park
   ay) Gallony Park
   az) Glen Norman Reserve
   ba) Giendene Reserve
   bb) Gloria Park
   bc) Greenberry Reserve
   bd) Gus Nola Park
   be) Halyard Common
   bf) Hamblyn Reserve
   bg) Harbourview Corner
   bh) Harbourview Oranghina the grass area to the West of the carpark,
   bi) Hart Domain
   bj) Harvest Reserve
   bk) Helena Park
   bl) Henderson Creek Park
   bm) Henderson Park
   bn) Henderson Valley Green
   bo) Henderson Valley Park
   bp) Hepburn Esplanade Reserve
   bq) Hilda Griffin Reserve
   br) Hindmarsh Green
   bs) Holmes Reserve
   bt) Howard Reserve
   bu) Huruhuru Esplanade
   bv) Jaemont Strand
   bw) Kaikoura Reserve
   bx) Kaumatua Reserve
   by) Kayle Glen Walk
   bz) Keegan Park

23
ca) Kelvin Strand
cb) Kemp Park
cc) Kensington Gardens
cd) Kervil Park
ce) Kingdale Reserve
cf) Kopupaka Reserve
cg) Kopupaka Stream Reserve
ch) Landow Reserve
ci) Laurieston Park
cj) Lavelle Reserve
ck) Liburn Crescent Reserve
dl) Lincoln Park
cm) Lincoln Road Plant Reserve
 cn) Lloyd Morgan Lions Club Park
do) Lockington Green
cp) Lone Tree Park
cq) Lowtherhurst Reserve
cr) Lydford Green
cs) Makara Park
ci) Manuwahau Reserve
cu) Marinich Reserve
cv) Marlene Glade
cw) Martin Jugum Reserve
cx) Matipo Reserve
cy) Mc Clintock Reserve
cz) Mccormick Green
da) McKinley Park
db) McLeod Park
dc) Meadow Glade
dd) Meila Reserve
de) Midgley Reserve
df) Mili Way South Reserve
dg) Millbrook Road Reserve
dh) Moire Park
di) Mona Vale Reserve
dj) Murillo Reserve
dk) Neville Power Memorial Park
dl) Opanuku Reserve
dm) Opanuku Stream Reserve
dn) Pahi Park
do) Palamino Esplanade
dp) Paremuka Esplanade
dq) Paremuka Lakeside
dr) Penfold Park
ds) Pioneer Park
dt) Plumer Domain
du) Pooks Reserve
dv) Provence Green
dw) Raeiene Reserve
dx) Railside Esplanade Reserve
dy) Ramlea Park
dz) Ranui Domain
ea) Ranui Station Park
eb) Realm Esplanade
ec) Rena Place Rec Reserve
ed) Reynella Reserve
ee) Rhinevale Close
ef) Riverglade Esplanade
eg) Riverpark Reserve
eh) Roberts Field
ei) Roberts Green
ej) Roby Reserve
ek) Rotary Park
el) Royal Heights Park
em) Royal Reserve
en) Rush Creek Reserve
eo) San Bernadino Reserve
ep) Sarajevo Reserve
eq) Semilion Reserve
er) Sherwood Reserve
es) Spargo Reserve
et) Spinnaker Strand
eu) Springbank Esplanade
ev) St Margarets Park
ew) Starforth Reserve
ex) Starling Park
ey) Sunhill Scenic Reserve
ez) Sunline Park
fa) Sunshine Boulevard Reserve
fb) Swan Arch Reserve
fc) Taipari Strand
fd) Taatapu Park
fe) Tatyana Park
ff) Tawa Esplanade
fg) Te Hauaru
fh) Te Rangi Hiroa
fi) Thehma Stream Reserve
fj) Trimoana Reserve
fk) Tracey Park
fl) Trading Esplanade
fm) Triangle Park
fn) Trig Reserve
fo) Trusts Esplanade Reserve
fp) Tuscany Green
fq) Uriich Esplanade Reserve
fr) Valron Esplanade
fs) Vintage Reserve
ft) Vitasovich Esplanade
fu) Vodanovich Reserve
fv) Waimanu Bay Reserve
fw) Waimoko Glen Reserve
fx) Waimoko Glen Reserve
fy) Waitemata Corner
fz) Wakeling Park
ga) West Harbour Esplanade
gb) Westgate Drive Park
gc) Westglen Park
gd) Windy Ridge
ge) Woodford Reserve
gf) Woodside Reserve
gg) Xena Park

gh) Zita Maria Park

3) There are no time and season rules in the Henderson-Massey Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas for the protection of wildlife -
   a) All beach and foreshore areas (except from 72R Spinnaker Strand to North East beach of Kelvin Strand

5) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash for two hours either side of high tide, to the north east beach of Kelvin Strand. Dogs are allowed under control on leash for the rest of the day.
Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Aicken Reserve
   b) Albatross Reserve
   c) Alverna Heights
   d) Amorino Reserve and beach
   e) Ardern Lookout Reserve
   f) Arklow Reserve
   g) Ascot Way Reserve
   h) Awanohi Reserve Redvale
   i) Awaruku Reserve
   j) Balboa Reserve
   k) Barwick Reserve
   l) Bayside Drive
   m) Bellbird Rise Reserve
   n) Blake Greens Millwater
   o) Blue Heron Rise Esplanade
   p) Brandon Reserve
   q) Brookvale Reserve
   r) Browns Walk Reserve
   s) Bruce Scott Reserve
   t) Brunton Park Reserve
   u) Buccaneer Court Recreation Reserve
   v) Burwood Reserve
   w) Bushglen Reserve
   x) Buster Elliot Memorial Landing Reserve
   y) Cairnbrae Reserve
   z) Campbell Glade Reserve
   aa) Cape Cod Drive
   ab) Cedar Reserve
   ac) Centreway and Florence Reserve Corner
   ad) Centreway Reserve
   ae) Chatham Hill Reserve
   af) Cheverton Reserve
   ag) Churchill Reserve and beach
   ah) Cochrane Mckenzie Reserve
   ai) Coventry Reserve
   aj) Crampton Court Reserve
   ak) Cranston Street Reserve
   al) Crocodile Island
   am) Crown Reserve
   an) Dacre Grove Reserve
   ao) Dacre Historic and Esplanade Reserve
   ap) Deborah Reserve
   aq) Double Bay Place Reserve
   ar) Duncansby Lookout and Esplanade Reserve
   as) East Avenue Tiri Road Esplanade
   at) Edith Hopper Park
   au) Elan Reserve
   av) Emlyn Place
   aw) Everard Reserve
   ax) Farnell Cascaden Reserve
   ay) Ferry Rd/ Hawaiian Pde Junction
   az) Ferry Road Reserve
   ba) Fitzwilliam Drive Reserve
   bb) Flexman Place Landing Reserve
   bc) Francis Avenue Reserve
   bd) Galbraith Greens
   be) Garway Green Reserve
   bf) Gerontius Reserve
   bg) Gilshenan Reserve
   bh) Glenely Reserve
   bi) Glenvar Glade Reserve
   bj) Grant Park
   bk) Grovenor Drive Reserve
   bl) Grut Greens
   bm) Gulf Harbour Drive Plantation Reserve
   bn) Gulf Harbour Marina Hammerhead Reserve
   bp) Hardley Reserve
   bq) Hauraki Heights
   br) Hebron Reserve
bs) Higham Ferrers Reserve
dv) Rakauananga Point Esplanade
dw) Red Beach Waterfront Reserve
dx) Regency Park Drive Plantation Reserve
dy) Regency Park Drive Reserve
dz) Ringwood Street
ea) Riverside Road Esplanade
beb) Roberta Crescent
eb) Rock Isle Beach Reserve
et) Rosario Reserve
ee) Saddleback Reserve
ef) Seaford Place Reserve
eg) Seagate Reserve
eh) Seal Reserve
ei) Settlers Grove Reserve East
ej) Settlers Grove Reserve West
ek) Shadon Reserve
ei) Shakespeare Esplanade Reserve
em) Shakespeare Road Reserve
en) Sherwood Reserve
eo) Shuttleworth Reserve
ep) Siesta Terrace Reserve
eq) Silverdale Reserve
er) Silverdale War Memorial Park
es) South Avenue Reserve
et) Speedy Bush Reserve
eu) Stanmore Bay East Beach Reserve
ev) Stanmore Bay West Beach Reserve
ew) Stanmore Bay Weir Reserve
ex) Stanmore Bay Park, (grass between Stanmore Bay beach and open drainage are time and season)
ey) Stillwater Reserve
ez) Stoney Homestead Silverdale
fa) Strand Reserve Waiwera
fb) Stredwick Reserve
fc) Sundown Reserve
fd) Swell Park
fe) Tahiotea Reserve
ff) Tavern Road Esplanade Reserve
fg) Timberlands Reserve
fh) Tindalls Bay Road Plantation Reserve
fi) Tindalls to Crown Road Esplanade
fj) Tiri Reserve
fk) Titan Place Reserve
fl) Totara Views Reserve
fm) Vaughans Road
fn) Victor Eaves Park
fo) Vipond Road Beach Reserve
fp) Wade Landing Reserve
fq) Waiake Esplanade Reserve
fr) Waiora Reserve
fs) Waiwera Place Reserve
ft) Waiwera Road Esplanade Reserve
fu) Waldorf Reserve
3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below
      i) Arkles Bay headland to headland
      ii) Big Manly Beach headland to headland
      iii) Browns Bay Beach
      iv) Campbells Bay Beach, including grass area at end of The Esplanade
      v) Fisherman's Rock
      vi) Hatfields Beach headland to headland
      vii) Little Manly Beach headland to headland
      viii) Mairangi Bay Beach
      ix) Matakaita Bay headland to headland
      x) Murrays Bay Beach
      xi) Orewa Beach North Headland to Estuary Bridge Southern end
      xii) Red Beach headland to headland
      xiii) Rothesay Bay Beach
      xiv) Stanmore Bay headland to headland
      xv) Swann Beach headland to headland
      xvi) Tindalls Beach headland to headland
      xvii) Waiake Beach (including Rock Isle Beach)
      xviii) Waierwa Beach from The Strand roundabout to southern headland.
      xix) Winstones Cove beach and reserve (Torbay)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Prohibited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the identified areas below -
   i) Arkles Bay Beach - Front Reserve (grass)
   ii) Big Manly Beach - grass between The Esplanade and Browns Street
   iii) Browns Bay Beach Reserve (grass) and grass areas adjacent to Manly esplanade.
   iv) Campbells Bay Reserve (grass) (also known as Hunty Road Reserve)
   v) De Luen Avenue Beachfront Reserve (grass)
   vi) Mairangi Bay – Mairangi Bay Beach Reserve (grass) between Montrose Terrace and stream next to surf club*** and reserves opposite beach
   vii) Montrose Terrace and stream next to surf club*** and reserves opposite beach
   viii) Matariki Park on the northern side of Laurence Street
   ix) Matariki Parade Beach Front Reserve (grass)
   x) Matariki Parade Beach Reserve (grass)
   xi) Montrose Terrace and stream next to surf club and reserves
   xii) Murrays Bay – grass adjacent to Beach Road and Gulfview Road
xiii) Orewa Domain
xiv) Orewa Reserve Layby and Orewa Recreation Reserve (grass areas between holiday park and sand dunes)
xv) Red Beach Waterfront Reserve (grass)
xvi) Rothesay Bay Beach Reserve
xvii) Stanmore Bay – grass between Stanmore Bay Beach and the open drainage channel. Dogs are allowed under control off-leash at all times on all other areas of Stanmore Bay Park.
xvii) Waiatea Beach Reserve (grass)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect birdlife vulnerable to dogs
a) Orewa Estuary on all intertidal areas upstream of road bridge (SEAM2-72 and SEA-M2-72w1 in Unitary Plan)
b) The Strand roundabout and around the northern headland.
c) Waiauera Beach from the public land, beach and foreshore north of

d) Waiauera Bird Lookout (opposite 79 Wemanui Road).
e) Waiti Estuary Chenier Spits and Stillwater section of the Okura Bush Walkway (all of Pt Lot 4 DP 95984, East Coast Road, Redvale)
Howick Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Howick Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Aberfeldy Park
   b) Annalong Park
   c) Armoy Park
   d) Aspatria Place reserve
   e) Aviemore Drive drainage reserve
   f) Baverstock Park
   g) Bell Reserve
   h) Blanche Park
   i) Bleakhouse Road Promontory Reserve
   j) Bob Charles Park
   k) Booralee Park
   l) Bradbury Park
   m) Browns Park
   n) Bucklands Beach Domain
   o) Bucklands Beach from Devon Road, around the foreshore of Musick Point Esplanade Reserve to northern water pipe on Eastern Beach
   p) Burswood Esplanade Reserve
   q) Burswood Park
   r) Caingorm Park
   s) Caithness Park
   t) Cascades Walkways
   u) Charles Dickens Park
   v) Clavoy Park
   w) Clydesdale Park
   x) Coachman Park
   y) Cockle Bay Domain
   z) Cornelian Park
   aa) Corta Bella Place Reserve
   ab) Crawford Reserve
   ac) Curacao Place Esplanade Reserve
   ad) Dairyland Park
   ae) Dalwhinnie Park
   af) Darren Park
   ag) Earnslaw Park
   ah) Eastern Beach (north of northernmost water pipe, near Cloverley walkway)
   aj) Edgewater Drive Esplanade Reserve
   ak) Elm Park
   al) Ennis Avenue Reserve
   am) Fortunes Park
   an) Fortyfoot Park
   ao) Frank Nobilo Esplanade reserve, including Pebble Beach Place Reserve
   ap) Fratley Park
   aq) Fremantle Place Esplanade Reserve
   ar) Galloway Park
   as) Geranium Park
   at) Gillard Reserve
   au) Glenhouse Reserve
   av) Glenlea Park
   aw) Glennandrew Park
   ax) Glenocks Reserve
   ay) Goldfield Park
   az) Gossamer Park
   aaa) Grace Campbell Reserve
   ba) Gracechurch Reserve
   bb) Guys Reserve
   bc) Haven Park
   bd) Hawthornden Park
   be) Hayes Park
   bf) Highland Park
   bg) Hilltop Park
   bh) Himalaya Park
   bi) Hope Farm Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   bj) Howick Beach (west of boat ramp)
   bk) Huntington Park
   bl) Jerpoint Park
   bm) John Gili Park
   bn) Kaniere Park
bo) Kellaway Drive Reserve
cs) Reelick Park
bp) Kilimanjaro Park
cq) Reeves Park
bq) Kilkenny Park
cr) Rialto Park
br) Lexington Park
cv) Richard Park
bs) Lloyd Elsmore Park
cw) Riverhills Park
bt) Logan Carr Reserve
cx) Riverina Place Esplanade Reserve
bu) Macleans Reserve
cy) Salford Park
bv) Marine Parade Esplanade Reserve
dz) Seymour Road Esplanade Reserve
bw) Marrendale Park
da) Sheffield Place Reserve
bx) Mattson Road Esplanade Reserve
ea) Somerville Park
by) McLeay Reserve
ebb) Spalding Rise Reserve
bz) Medvale Park (Richmond Reserve)
ec) Spencer Park
c) Mellons Bay (west of water pipe)
ed) Springs Road Reserve
ca) Millen Avenue Reserve
ee) Stevenson Reserve
cb) Mission Heights Reserve
ef) Stonedon Drive Esplanade Reserve
cd) Mulroy Park
eg) Tarnica Park
ce) Murphy’s Bush in the open grass area
eh) The Boulevard Park
to the north of the car park
cf) Munvale Reserve
ei) Ti Rakau Corner Reserve
cg) Musick Point Esplanade Reserve
ej) Ti Rakau Park
ch) Neil Morrison Park
el) Tiger Park
cj) Orangewood Park
em) Tiraumea Drive Reserve
ck) Pakuranga Golf Club Esplanade
en) Tiraumea Park
dl) Pandora Park
ep) Tuscany Heights Reserve
cm) Pandora Place Esplanade Reserve
eq) Waipu Drive Reserve
cn) Paul Place Reserve
er) Wakaaranga Creek Reserve
co) Pixie Place Reserve
es) Wayne Francis Park
cp) Point View Reserve in open grass
tf) West Fairway Park
areas
eu) Whaka Maumahara Park
cq) Raewyn Place Esplanade Reserve
ev) Whiteacres Park
cr) Redcastle Park
ew) Whitford Park
f) Mellons Bay Beach east of water pipe

3) The following time and season rule applies to the beaches and foreshores identified below –

a) Bucklands Beach (including the grass between the beach and The Parade) to south of
the boat ramp opposite Devon Road

b) Cockle Bay Beach

c) Eastern Beach south of northernmost water pipe (including grass between the beach
and The Esplanade) but does not include the Eastern Beach Caravan Park

d) Howick Beach from westernmost boat ramp to Rangitoto View Road

e) Little Bucklands Beach (including grass strip between the beach and The Parade) to
Warren Boardwalk.

f) Mellons Bay Beach east of water pipe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31
4) Dogs are prohibited on the foreshore areas of-
   a) Bramley Drive Reserve
   b) Burswood Esplanade Reserve
   c) Chisbury Terrace Reserve
   d) Curacao Place Esplanade Reserve
   e) Dayspring Way Esplanade Reserve
   f) Edgewater Drive Esplanade Reserve
   g) Ennis Avenue Reserve
   h) Fisher Parade Esplanade Reserve
   i) Frank Nobilo Esplanade Reserve
   j) Fremantle Place Esplanade Reserve
   k) Hope Farm Esplanade Reserve
   l) Mangemangeroa Reserve
   m) Mattson Road Esplanade Reserve
   n) Millen Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   o) Pakuranga Country Club Esplanade Reserve
   p) Pandora Place Esplanade Reserve
   q) Pohutukawa Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   r) Raewyn Place Esplanade Reserve
   s) Riverhills Park
   t) Riverina Place Esplanade Reserve
   u) Rotary Reserve
   v) Stonedon Esplanade Reserve
   w) Tamaki Bay Drive Reserve
   x) The Sandspit (Mangemangeroa Creek)
   y) Tiraumea Park
   z) Trugood Esplanade Reserve
   aa) Williams Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   ab) All foreshore (intertidal, mangrove and saltmarsh) areas from Wakaaranga Creek to Highbrook Creek, including the Pakuranga Creek.
Kaipātaki Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Kaipātaki Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -

a) A F Thomas Park  
   b) Adah Reserve  
   c) Aeroview Drive Esplanade Reserve  
   d) Agincourt Reserve  
   e) Akoranga Reserve  
   f) Alan TANNER Reserve  
   g) Alice Place Reserve  
   h) Amelia Place Esplanade Reserve  
   i) Anne McLean Reserve  
   j) Arcadia Reserve  
   k) Ayton Reserve  
   l) Birkenhead War Memorial Park  
   m) Bonito Scenic Reserve  
   n) Brassey Road Reserve  
   o) Cadness Loop  
   p) Cadness Reserve  
   q) Camelot Reserve  
   r) Castleton Reid Reserve  
   s) Celeste Reserve  
   t) Chelsea Bay  
   u) Chelsea Estate Heritage Park – park is off-leash but bushwalk is on leash  
   v) City View Reserve  
   w) Cresta Avenue Esplanade Reserve  
   x) Debbie Chamberlain Reserve  
   y) Diana Reserve  
   z) Downing Street Reserve  
   aa) Dudding Avenue Reserve  
   ab) Elliott Reserve  
   ac) Embassy Reserve  
   ad) Fernglen Reserve  
   ae) Fernwood Grove  
   af) Fitzpatrick Bay  
   ag) Fowler Reserve  
   ah) Francis Kendall Reserve  
   ai) Fred Andersen Reserve  
   aj) Glencourt Reserve  
   ak) Glendhu Scenic Reserve  
   al) Glenfield Domain  
   am) Gold Hole  
   an) Greenslade Reserve  
   ao) Greenvalley Reserve  
   ap) Grelot Scenic Reserve  
   aq) Hadfield Street Reserve  
   ar) Halls Beach and Reserve  
   as) Heath Reserve  
   at) Highgrove Reserve  
   au) Hillcrest Reserve  
   av) Holland Reserve  
   aw) Holyoake Place Reserve  
   ax) Homewood Reserve  
   ay) Inwards Reserve  
   az) Island Bay  
   ba) Island Bay Reserve  
   bb) Jacaranda Avenue Reserve  
   bc) Jean Sampson Reserve  
   bd) Jessie Tonar Reserve  
   be) John Kay Park  
   bf) Kahika Point Reserve  
   bg) Kaipātaki Esplanade Reserve  
   bh) Kaipātaki Park  
   bi) Kathleen Reserve  
   bj) Kauri Glen Reserve  
   bk) Kauri Park  
   bl) Kauri Point Centennial Park  
   bm) Kelmar Scenic Reserve  
   bn) King Street Reserve  
   bo) Kitewao Street Esplanade Reserve  
   bp) Lancelot Reserve  
   bq) Lauderdale Reserve  
   br) Leiden Reserve  
   bs) Lenihan Reserve  
   bt) Lindisfarne Park  
   bu) Linley Reserve  
   bv) Locket Reserve  
   bw) Lynn Reserve  
   bx) Lysander Crescent Reserve
by) Manuka Road - foreshore to the northeast of the boat ramp (approximately 50m in width) to the mean mid tide springs
d) Rawene Road Reserve
e) Rewi Alley Reserve
f) Ridgewood Reserve
g) Rosie Bolt Reserve
h) Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve
i) Ross Reserve
j) Rotary Grove
k) Sapphire Reserve
l) Shepherds Park
m) Mayfield Reserve
n) Spinella Reserve
o) Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve
p) Staff Park
q) Miraka Place Reserve
r) Stanaway Reserve
s) Monarch Park
r) Stancich Reserve
t) Monte Cassino Reserve
u) Standish Reserve
v) Murial Fisher Reserve
w) Stokes Point
x) Neal Reserve
y) Sunnybrae Green
z) Needles Eye Reserve
{) Sunnyhaven Avenue Reserve
{n) Neptune Avenue Reserve
{o) Tamahe Reserve
c) Nikau Reserve
p) Taurus Crescent Reserve
d) Normanton Reserve
q) Tenbless Reserve
e) Odin Place Reserve
f) Teviot Reserve
r) Onepoto Domain
g) Totaravale Reserve
s) Onewa Domain
h) Tree View Reserve
t) Opaketai Beach Haven Garden
u) Trelawny Reserve
c) Oruamo Place Esplanade Reserve
d) Trias Reserve
v) Oruamo Reserve
e) Tui Park
cw) Park Hill Reserve
f) Vandelieu Reserve
cx) Park Reserve
g) Verran Road Esplanade Reserve
cy) Pemberton Reserve
h) Waimana Avenue Foreshore
cz) Plantation Reserve
i) Wanta Reserve
d) Portsea Reserve
j) Windy Ridge Reserve
db) Powrie Reserve
k) Withford Scenic Reserve
dc) Raleigh Road Reserve
l) Woodcote Scenic Reserve
dd) Rangatira Reserve
m) Zion Hill Reserve
3) The following time and season rule applies to the beaches and foreshores identified below –
   a) From south of the Tennyson Street pedestrian underpass to the eastern headland of Chelsea Bay
   b) From the western headland of Chelsea Bay to the eastern headland of Fitzpatrick Bay
   c) From the western headland of Fitzpatrick Bay to the western headland of Beach Haven Beach (Hilders Park Beach)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas due to special wildlife interest -
a) **Tuff Crater** – foreshore and mangrove due to special wildlife interest
b) East of the motorway and north of the Tennyson Street pedestrian under pass due to special wildlife interest
Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas
   - a) Portage Canal Foreshore Reserve
   - b) Portage Canal Reserve
   - c) Seaside Park Foreshore
   - d) Stringers Point Reserve

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   - a) Anarahi Park
   - b) Archboyd Road Reserve
   - c) Ashgrove Reserve
   - d) Atkinson Corner
   - e) Bader Drive Reserve
   - f) Beach Road Esplanade
   - g) Beach Road Reserve
   - h) Ben Lora Park
   - i) Black Bridge Reserve
   - j) Blake Road Reserve
   - k) Bogust Park
   - l) Buckland Park
   - m) Calvert Park
   - n) Church Street Foreshore Reserve
   - o) Cinnamon Road Reserve
   - p) Clare Place Reserve
   - q) Cottingham Reserve
   - r) Court Town Place Reserve
   - s) Crawford Road Reserve
   - t) Criterion Street Reserve
   - u) Cyclamen Park
   - v) David Lange Park
   - w) Deas Reserve
   - x) Dawhurst Park
   - y) Digby's Patch
   - z) Donnell Corner Park
   - aa) Donnell Park
   - ab) Ellets Beach
   - ac) Favona Road Reserve
   - ad) Ferguson Street Reserve
   - ae) Gadsby Park
   - af) Gee Place Reserve
   - ag) George Cox Reserve
   - ah) Golden Acre Park
   - ai) Hall Avenue Reserve
   - aj) Harania Foreshore Reserve
   - ak) Harwell Place Walkway
   - al) Hastie Avenue Reserve
   - am) House Park
   - an) Imrie Park
   - ao) James Fletcher Esplanade
   - ap) Kamaka Park
   - aq) Killington Reserve
   - ar) Kirkbridge Road Reserve
   - as) Kiwi House Park
   - at) Kiwi Ngaio Park
   - au) Leeson Place Reserve
   - av) Lenore Foreshore Reserve
   - aw) Lippiatt Reserve
   - ax) Lollim Place Reserve
   - ay) Mahunga Reserve
   - az) Mangere Centre Park
   - ba) Mangere Domain
   - bb) Mascot Park
   - bc) Mayflower Park
   - bd) McKinstry Park
   - be) Mervan Street Reserve
   - bf) Molesworth Reserve
   - bg) Montomere Road Reserve
   - bh) Mountain Coronation Road Reserve
   - bi) Moyle Park
   - bj) Muir Avenue Park
   - bk) Murdoch Foreshore
   - bl) Naomi and Bill Kirk Park
   - bm) Naylor's Esplanade Reserve
   - bn) Norana Park
   - bo) Norton Reserve
   - bp) Old School Reserve
   - bq) Oruarangi Road Reserve
   - br) Otuataua Stonefields Reserve
bs) Pacific Steel Reserve
ci) Swanson Park
cj) Pate Crescent Reserve
cm) Tarata Creek Reserve
cn) Te Puea Marae Reserve
cb) Pavilion Park
cn) Thomas Park
cv) Peninsula Point Reserve
cr) Te Puea Marae Reserve
cw) Pikitea Road Reserve
cs) Thomas Park
cx) Purata Park
cq) Tilber Park
cy) Radonich Park
cr) Verissimo Park
cz) Raglan Park
cs) Vickers Park
dj) Rentons Beach
cu) Waiomiro Road Reserve
dk) Retreat Park
cv) Walter Massey Park
de) Rock Daisy Crescent Reserve
cy) Wickman Way Reserve
df) Rose Garden Reserve
cz) Wimpney Street Reserve
dg) Ruyton Park
dx) Waterlea Park
dh) Rush Place Reserve
dy) Wickman Way Reserve
di) Schroffs Reserve
dz) Windrush Park
dj) Stevens Park
ds) Winthrop Way Reserve
ef) Sturges Park
dc) Yates Park
eh) Sutton Park

d) Dogs are allowed at the following times –
a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Shelly Bay Beach -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
<td><strong>All times</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited from beach and Kiwi Esplanade from Mangere Boat Club to Shortt Ave**</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>After 7pm</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Unless for the purpose of moving through the park and boat club and the dog is under control on a leash.

4) There are no areas in the Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area where dogs are prohibited.
Manurewa Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Manurewa Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Alex Maich Park
   b) Alfiston Park
   c) Alice Park
   d) Anderson Park
   e) Arline Schutz Park
   f) Aronia Way Reserve
   g) Azalea Park
   h) Balfour Road Reserve
   i) Balmore Park
   j) Banyan Drive Reserve
   k) Beaumonts Park
   l) Becker Drive Reserve
   m) Belhers Road Foreshore
   n) Bernina Place Reserve
   o) Blackgate Reserve
   p) Bluewater Place Foreshore
   q) Browns Road Reserve
   r) Burundi Avenue Foreshore
   s) Cairnsvale Rise Reserve
   t) Calluna Crescent Reserve
   u) Camoustic Drive Foreshore
   v) Carter Park Sharland Avenue Reserve
   w) Catonaph Park
   x) Central Park
   y) Charles Prevost Drive Reserve
   z) Clendon Community Centre Reserve
   aa) Correa Park
   ab) De Haviland Drive Drainage Reserve
   ac) Drues Road Reserve
   ad) Everglade Drive Park
   ae) Everglade Drive
   af) Fairchild Avenue Reserve
   ag) Fairchild Park
   ah) Feasegate Park
   ai) Felicia Park
   aj) Ferguson Street Reserve Manurewa
   ak) Finlayson Avenue Reserve
   al) Finlayson Community House Reserve
   am) Finlayson Park
   an) Foxlaw Park
   ao) Frangipani Avenue Reserve
   ap) Frobnisher Park
   aq) Gallaher Park
   ar) Glenross Drive Foreshore
   as) Glenveagh Park Drive Reserve
   at) Gloucester Road Reserve
   au) Goodwood Drive Reserve
   av) Greenmeadows Reserve
   aw) Greers Road Foreshore
   ax) Hanford Place Foreshore
   ay) Hazards Road Foreshore
   az) Helms Park
   ba) Heron Point Reserve
   bb) Hillcrest Grove Reserve
   bc) Holmes Road Reserve
   bd) Honey Park
   be) Hyperion Park
   bf) Index Place Reserve
   bg) Inniswara Park
   bh) Inverell Park
   bi) Jaliscoe Park
   bj) John Walker Park
   bk) Kaimoana Street Esplanade Reserve
   bl) Kauri Point Reserve
   bm) Keri Anne Park
   bn) Kingsdore Place Reserve
   bo) Kirton Crescent Reserve
   bp) Kuripaka Crescent Reserve
   bq) Laurie Gibbons Memorial Park
   br) Leahbank Park
   bs) Leaver Park
   bt) Lemonwood Place Reserve
   bu) Lupton Road Reserve
   bv) Macadamia Park
   bw) Mahia Road Reserve
   bx) Manurewa Recreation Centre
   by) Manurewa War Memorial Park
   bz) McLaughlins Road Reserve
ca) Mcvilly Road Reserve  
cb) Mellalay Park  
cc) Mountfort Park  
cd) Pallant Park  
ce) Palmetto Place Reserve  
df) Peretao Rise Reserve  
cg) Piriti Place Reserve  
ch) Pitt Avenue Foreshore  
ci) Pumphouse Park  
cj) Randwick Park  
dk) Rata Vine Stream Reserve  
dl) Roscommon Park  
cm) Roscommon Road Corner Reserve  
cn) Roscommon Road Drainage Reserve  
co) Rowendale Avenue Reserve  
cp) Rowendale Reserve  
cq) Saint Annes Foreshore  
cr) Saint Johns Redoubt  
cs) Scotts Park  

ci) Settlers Cove Reserve  
cu) Sharland Park  
cv) Shifnal Drive Reserve  
cw) Shifnal Park  
cx) Sykes Road Foreshore  
cy) Tadmore Park  
cz) The Dale  
da) Tington Park  
db) Trevor Hosken Drive  
dc) Trimdon Street Reserve  
dd) Tuakura Reserve  
de) Volante Park  
df) Volta Park  
dg) Waimahia Park  
dh) Waimai Avenue  
di) Walpole Avenue Reserve  
dj) Wenlock Place Reserve  
dk) Wiri Stream Reserve  
dl) Wordsworth Road Reserve  

c) Dogs are allowed on the following times  
a) Dogs are allowed on Shallow Water Beach from Rays Road to Gibbons Road and adjoining parks (including Keith Park) at the following times:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>At all times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-  
a) **Wattle Farm Reserve** in the wildlife protection area.
Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Maungakiekie Tāmaki Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Alcock Reserve  i) Gloucester Park northern side
   b) Alfred St Reserve j) Maroa Reserve
   c) Allenby Reserve k) Niall Burgess Reserve
   d) Captain Springs Reserve l) Onehunga Bay
   e) Dunkirk Reserve m) Paihia Reserve
   f) Eastview Reserve n) Point England Esplanade Walkway
   g) Femwood Reserve the open area o) Point England Foreshore
      between Inglewood and Silverton p) Riverside Reserve
      Streets q) Vic Cowan Reserve
   h) Flatrock Reserve Foreshore r) Wimbledon Reserve

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas --
   a) All beaches excluding Onehunga foreshore on the southern side of Orpheus Drive
      between the coastline below 54A Seadcliffe Road and the Manukau Cruising Club.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash if swimming or</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walking in areas of water*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>covered by water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td><strong>10am to 4pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>covered by water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under control off leash when the dog is</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>swimming or walking in areas of the water*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>After 7pm</strong></td>
<td><strong>After 4pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash if swimming or</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walking in areas of water*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>covered by water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Dogs are prohibited at all times from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out by council.
4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife -
   a) The eastern wildlife area of the Onehunga foreshore (the park (Taumanu Reserve) and
      beach areas on the southern side of Orpheus Drive located to the south and east of the
      westernmost path connecting the beachfront path to the eastern bridge) to the Manukau
      Cruising Club.
Örākei Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas Örākei Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off in the following areas:
   a) Allen Johnstone Reserve
   b) Aotea Street Reserve
   c) Atkin Reserve
   d) Canon Park also known as Kenneth Small Reserve
   e) Cawley Street Reserve
   f) Churchill Park, excluding the area on eastern side of Churchill Park School from the Riddell Road entrance to 366B Riddell Road.
   g) Derby Downs
   h) Dingle Dell Reserve restricted to the flat-grassed areas only. The paths are for dogs on leashes only
   i) Fancourt Reserve
   j) Gentleman's Bay
   k) Glendowie Park
   l) Kelvin Reserve
   m) Koraha Reserve
   n) Ladies Bay
   o) Lingarth Reserve
   p) Mary Atkin Reserve
   q) Maskell Street Reserve
   r) Merton Road Reserve
   s) Michaels Ave Reserve - southern end of the reserve only
   t) Morrins Road Reserve
   u) Norman Lessor Reserve/Pyatt Reserve
   v) Örākei Basin West and East Reserve from the car park from Örākei Rd and from the pathway from Upland Rd to the bottom of the Lucerne Rd access way
   w) Patteson Reserve
   x) Regents Park
   aa) Roberta Reserve - the off-leash area finishes at the bottom of Vista

   b) Shore Reserve East
   c) Shore Road Reserve
   d) Sierra Reserve
   e) Tahapa Reserve East
   f) Tautari Reserve
   g) Thomas Bloodworth Park and on the stream where dogs are allowed under control on-leash
   h) Ventnor Rd Reserve
   i) Waiauta Reserve

   a) Waiautanga Reserve - except in wetland areas where dogs are prohibited (including the main central wetland area which includes the viewing platforms but excluding pond on eastern edge where dogs are allowed under control off-leash), and the smaller wetland area to the west and two smaller wetland areas to the east of the main central wetland area), and on tracks between the wetland areas and in the western part of the reserve where dogs are allowed under control on a leash (includes area off Grand Drive containing the car park, playground, basketball court and skateboard bowl to the fence before the open grass areas).

   ak) Waitaramoa Reserve also known as Portland Reserve. The grassed area only, at the intersection of Portland and Shore Roads (Shore Rd, Remuera). Dogs are prohibited
3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas -
   a) Okahu Bay foreshore, and beach and foreshore areas after Okahu Bay to the Glendowie Boating Club, excluding Ladies Bay and Gentlemans Bay (including Mission Bay Beach, Kohimarama Beach, St Heliers Beach and Karaka Bay Beach) and on Wilson’s Beach.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited everywhere</td>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Under control off leash in the water, under control on leash everywhere else

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-
   a) From the marked swimming areas on Kohimarama beach and St Heliers Beach (area in front of the bathing sheds)
   b) On Tahuna Torea Reserve and the associated beach and foreshore, from the public walkway between 24 and 26 Vista Crescent to its boundary on West Tamaki and Tahaki Roads.
   c) On the foreshore after the Glendowie Boating Club to the public walkway between 24 and 26 Vista Crescent. This does not include in the water of the streammouth on the seaward side of the bridge on Roberta Reserve in which dogs are allowed under control off-leash.

5) The prohibition on any sports surface does not apply to the following areas when the sports surface is not in use or closed –
   a) Glover Park
   b) Madills Farm
**Otara-Papatoetoe Local Board area**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dogs are allowed under control off-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area -
   a) **310 Te Irirangi Drive** within the fenced area only

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas to protect wildlife
   a) Alexander Park
   b) Antrim Crescent Esplanade Reserve
   c) Aorere Park
   d) Ashton Park (Motorway Off Ramp)
   e) Bairds Road 21R
   f) Beaufort Reserve
   g) Billington Esplanade Reserve (Wymondley Road, Otara)
   h) Birmingham Park (Birmingham1)
   i) Birmingham Reserve (Birmingham2)
   j) Blair Park – Otara
   k) Boundary Park
   l) Carlingbah Park
   m) Chantay Park
   n) Clayton Park
   o) Clutha Park
   p) Cooper Park (Whitley No 2 Reserve)
   q) Derrimore Park
   r) Dissmeyer Park
   s) Ferndown No 1 (65R)
   t) Ferndown Park (24R)
   u) Fisher Park
   v) Flinders Park
   w) Gaye Crescent/Eccles Place
   x) Gordon Park
   y) Hamill Reserve
   z) Harwood Reserve - Otara
   aa) Hayman park
   ab) Kimpton Park
   ac) Kingswood Reserve
   ad) Kohuora Park
   ae) Kurt-Elsa Park
   af) Lappington Park
   ag) Laxon Esplanade Reserve
   ah) Lendenfield Reserve
   ai) Mahon Park
   aj) Malaspina Reserve
   ak) Mathews Park
   al) Maxwell Park
   am) Mayfield Park
   an) Milton Park
   ao) Ngati Otara Park on the open area to
   ap) Otara Road
   aq) Omana Park
   ar) Orlando Park
   as) Otara Creek (North)
   at) Otara Creek Reserve
   au) Otara Creek Reserve South
   av) Othello Park
   aw) Papatoetoe Recreation Ground
   ax) Pearl Baker Reserve
   ay) Penion Park
   az) Preston Road Reserve
   aaaa) Puhinui Road 204 & 206 House
   b) Gmds Parks
   abbb) Rainbows End Reserve
   ba) Redoubt Road Corner Reserve
   bb) Robert White Park
   bc) Rongomai Park

---

44
3) There are no time and season rules in the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife -
   a) Foreshore of the Tamaki Estuary within the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area
      (including the foreshore adjacent to Highbrook Drive and Ngati Ōtara Reserves)
   b) Foreshore of the Manukau Harbour within the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area
      (including adjacent to Puhinui Reserve and Colin Dale Park)
   c) Colin Dale Park
Papakura Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Papakura Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Boundary Road Reserve (east of Lipton Grove)
   b) Brylee Reserve north of the stormwater channel
   c) Jack Farrell Park
   d) Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park)
   e) Puhurehure Esplanade Reserve and boardwalk (foreshore walkway around Puhurehure Inlet from Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park) to the Southern motorway boundary)
   f) Red Hill Scenic Reserve (between Red Hill Road and Hays stream)
   g) The Children’s Forest
   h) The reserve situated along the southern edge of the Papakura stream extending from the Southern Motorway to Porchester Road (southern side of Trindon Street Reserve)
   i) Walter Stevens Reserve (south of car park to Pine Tree Point)

3) There are no time and season rules in the Papakura Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas
   a) Dogs are prohibited in the following foreshore areas to protect wildlife-
      i) Puhurehure inlet foreshore
      a) Brylee foreshore and wetland
      b) Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park)
      c) Harbourside Drive Esplanade
      d) Capriana Drive Esplanade
      e) Paraekau Road Esplanade
      f) Oakland Road Esplanade
      g) Hayfield Way Esplanade
      h) Conifer Grove Esplanade Reserve
      i) Drury Esplanade Reserve
      j) Waimana Reserve
   b) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas -
      i) Bruce Pulman Park
      ii) Central Park Reserve
      iii) Drury Domain
      iv) Pukekiwiwiki Paa
      v) Rollerson Park
vi) Southern Park (excluding 5 metre strip along western boundary of Kirks Bush)
vii) Village Green (bounded by Coles Crescent, Queen Street and East Street)
Puketāpapa Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas Puketāpapa Local Board area

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Arkell Reserve
   b) Arthur Richards Park
   c) Big King Reserve
   d) Freeland Reserve
   e) Lynfield Cove on the beach and foreshore area—eastward to the boat ramp at Faulkner Bay (Waikowhai Park).
   f) Lynfield Reserve
   g) Monte Cecelia Park in the naturally formed bowl on the north-eastern side of the park between Pah Homestead and the Knoll.
   h) Nirvana Reserve
   i) The grassy area on the northern part of Manukau Domain from 137 Halsey Drive to 47 Sylvania Crescent,
   j) Underwood Park
   k) Waikowhai Park in the grassy area marked on the south west side only, not bush area or beach
   l) Waismley Park

3) There are no time and season rules in the Puketāpapa Local Board area

4) There aren’t any prohibited areas in the Puketāpapa Local Board area
Rodney Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in Schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area-
   a) Centennial Park. The fenced area of Centennial Park bordered by Centennial Park Road to the south and east and by the athletics area to the west.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Albert Dennis Reserve
   b) Amanda Reserve
   c) Awaora Stream Esplanade
   d) Batten Street Scout Reserve
   e) Beach Street Esplanade Reserve
   f) Big Omaha Wharf Reserve
   g) Bourne Dean Recreation Reserve
   h) Buckleton Beach and Reserve
   i) Buttercup Reserve
   j) Cabeleigh Drive Pond Reserve
   k) Cabeleigh Reserve
   l) Christopher Lane Reserve
   m) Church Hill Reserve
   n) Coatesville Recreation Reserve
   o) Cumberland Street Reserve
   p) Currys Bush Reserve
   q) Dairy Flat Reserve
   r) Darroch Shipyard Bridge Reserve
   s) Dawson Road Reserve
   t) Dommer Road Esplanade Reserve
   u) Edward Jenkirs Reserve
   v) Elizabeth Street Reserve
   w) Excelsior Way Reserve
   x) Fairy Hill Road Esplanade
   y) Falls Road River Esplanade Reserve
   z) Fidalis Avenue Reserve
   aa) Freshfield Road Reserve
   ab) Glasgow Park
   ac) Goldswoorthy Bay
   ad) Goodall Reserve
   ae) Golf Course Reserve
   af) Green Lane Reserve
   ag) Green Point Reserve
   ah) Hamilton Road Esplanade Reserve
   ai) Harbour View Road Coastal Reserve
   aj) Helensville Civic Centre Grounds
   ak) Helensville River Reserve
   al) Highfield Garden and The Glade
   am) Horseshoe Bay Reserve
   an) Hoteo North Recreation Reserve
   ao) Hoteo Recreational Reserve
   ap) Huapai Recreation Reserve/Huapai Domain
  aq) Ida Way Reserve
   ar) Jamie Lane Reserve
   as) Jamieson Bay Esplanade Reserve and the beach
   at) Jane Gifford Reserve
   au) Kaipara Crescent Reserve
   av) Kaipara Flats Road Recreation Reserve
   aw) Kanuka Reserve
   ax) Kaukapakapa Hall and Library
   ay) Kaukapakapa Plantation Reserve
   az) Kelly Thompson Memorial
   b) Kendale Reserve
   bb) Kewi Street Reserve
   bc) Kings Farm
   bd) Kokopu Street Reserve
   be) Kowhai Park
   bf) Laly Haddon Esplanade Reserve
   bg) Langridge Reserve
   bh) Lax Reserve
   bi) Lucy Moore Memorial Park
   bj) Mahurangi West Road Esplanade
   bk) Makarau Bridge Reserve
   bl) Mangakura Reserve
   bm) Manuhiri Reserve
   bn) Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park
   bo) Matakana River Esplanades
   bp) Matakana Wharf Reserve
   bq) McElroy Reserve
3) Dogs are allowed on the following times:

- Snells Beach northwards of the Sunburst Reserve boat ramp to protect wildlife and public safety and comfort -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a) Dogs are allowed on the following beaches at the following times -

i) Algies Bay headland to headland
ii) Baddeleys Beach headland to headland  
iii) Brick Bay headland to head  
iv) Campbells Beach headland to headland  
v) Martins Bay headland to headland  
vi) Matheson Bay headland to headland  
vii) Omaha Beach (eastern coastline) southwards from access track to beach at northern end of Rita Way (Ida Way - Rita Way Reserve) to southern headland  
viii) Point Wells beach and foreshore area adjacent to Point Wells Foreshore Reserve from Boat ramp off Riverside Drive to entrance at 36 Harbour View Road  
ix) Sandspit (eastern coastline) from the wharf to the area adjacent to the eastern end of the campground (k) Shelly Beach headland to headland (l)  

b) Snells Beach south of the Sunburst Reserve boat ramp

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Dogs are allowed at the following parks

i) Algies Bay (all reserves adjacent to Algies Bay Beach) including -  
   a. Algies Bay Reserve,  
   b. Alexander Recreation Reserve,  
   c. Willjames Esplanade and Recreation Reserve,  
   d. Mariner Grove  
   e. Algies Bay Esplanade Reserve.  

ii) Snells Beach (All reserves and parts of reserves south of the Sunburst Reserve car park entrance) including -  
   a. Sunburst Reserve  
   b. Tamatea Esplanade Reserve,  
   c. Ariki Reserve,  
   d. Sunrise Boulevard  
   e. Dalton Road Reserve  
   f. Snells Beach Esplanade Reserve.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife

a) Birds Beach, Okahukura Peninsula: Beach and foreshore area adjacent to Birds Beach Reserve  
b) Omaha South Quarry Reserve: All wetland areas.  
c) Omaha (east): Omaha Beach Reserve and adjacent beach and foreshore areas: Northwards of the access track to beach at northern end of Rita Way (Ida way - Rita Way Reserve)  
d) Omaha (west): Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve and adjacent beach and foreshore area: Northwards from access point and car park at 267 Omaha Drive.
e) **Omaha (west):** Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve: from Broadlands Drive to southern end of Omaha estuary.

f) **Point Wells,** south of Broadlands Drive: Omaha Estuary Causeway Reserve and Omaha Estuary Reserve

g) **Port Albert:** Beach and foreshore area adjacent to Port Albert Wharf Reserve.

h) **Sandspit:** All areas of Sandspit Reserve from the footbridge access point at the eastern edge of the grass area opposite the intersection of Sandspit Road and Brick Bay Drive including the part of the reserve known as Dean’s Island and all of the western beach and foreshore area to the wharf at the end of the spit.

i) **Whangateau/Horseshoe Island:** Whangateau Recreation Reserve
Upper Harbour Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area—

a) Sanders Reserve (Paeremoremo) - within the designated fenced area on the south eastern part of the reserve. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of the reserve

3) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-

a) Aberley Reserve
b) Admirals Court Reserve
c) Albany Domain
d) Albany Heights Reserve
e) Albany Heights West Reserve
f) Anaharta Reserve
g) Antares Place Reserve
h) Apollo Drive Reserve
i) Arrenway Reserve
j) Ashurst Reserve
k) Attwood Reserve
l) Awatahi Reserve
m) Baker Street Link Reserve
n) Baker Street Reserve
o) Ballintra Accessway
p) Bannings Way Reserve
q) Barbados Reserve
r) Bass Reserve
s) Berechiah Gardens
t) Bemeckers Landing
u) Bill Moir Reserve
v) Bluebird Reserve
w) Borneo Reserve
x) Bronzewing Reserve
y) Brookfield Park
z) Brookfield Stream Reserve
aa) Bur Oak Reserve
ab) Bushlands Park
ac) Canaveral Drive Reserve
ad) Carmen Reserve
ae) Catlins Reserve
af) Centorian Reserve
ag) Chatham Reserve
ah) Clarks Lane Reserve
ai) Clear Reserve
aj) Connemara Reserve
ak) Constellation Reserve
al) Crimson Park
am) Da Vinci Park
an) Days Bridge Esplanade Reserve
ao) Dene Court Reserve
ap) Devonshire Reserve
aq) Douglas Alexander Reserve
ar) Duke Esplanade
as) Eastvale Reserve
at) English Oak Reserve
au) Fairview Esplanade Reserve
av) Fairview Reserve
aw) George Pannill Reserve
ax) Gold Street Reserve
ay) Greenough Reserve
az) Greenhithe Upper Harbour Reserve
ba) Greenhithe War Memorial Park
bb) Gully Reserve
bc) Hooton Reserve
bd) Hosking Reserve
be) Houhere Reserve
bf) Huntington Reserve
bg) Ilam Reserve
bh) Kanuka Reserve
bi) Kauri Esplanade
bj) Kerema Reserve
bk) Kereru Reserve
bl) Kingfisher Esplanade Reserve
bm) Kingfisher Reserve
bn) Kingsway Reserve
bo) Koki Reserve
bp) Kohai Beach Reserve

53
4) There are no time and season rules in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

5) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas on the shell banks to protect wildlife -
   i) Bomb Bay
   ii) Limeburner’s Bay
   iii) Orukuwai Point

54
6) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemeteries:
   (a) North Shore Memorial Park
Waiheke Local Board area

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Waiheke Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Alison Park
   b) Arran Bay Esplanade Reserve
   c) Awaawaroa Esplanade Reserve
   d) Blackpool beach (eastwards of Moa Avenue). Westwards of Moa Avenue under control on a leash
   e) Burrell Ocean View Walkway
   f) Catherine Mitchell Reserve
   g) Causeway Beach and associated park, beach and foreshore
   h) Citrus Corner
   i) Cowes Bay Esplanade Reserve
   j) Crosby Reserve
   k) Glen Brook Reserve
   l) Goodwin North Reserve
   m) Goodwin South Reserve
   n) Gordons Road Esplanade Reserve
   o) Homershams Reserve
   p) Hookslane Beach - and all park, beach and foreshore
   q) Hunterville Reserve
   r) Karaka Reserve
   s) Kennedy Reserve
   t) Kuakarau Bay Forest
   u) Jackpool Park
   v) Makora South Reserve
   w) Man O’War Bay
   x) Mary Wilson Reserve
   y) Matapana Reserve
   z) Matarahui Bay
   aa) Mawhitipana Reserve
   ab) McKenzie Reserve
   ac) Muritai Road Reserve
   ad) Natzke Road Foreshore

   ae) Okopa Road Quarry Reserve
   af) Omiha Bay/Rocky Bay park beach and foreshore
   ag) Omiha Beach Reserve
   ah) ONetangi Historic Village
   ai) Owhanake Beach – from the Southern point of the beach below the access track off Delamore Drive to the point adjacent to the northern edge of the Owhanake Reserve (the northern edge of the grass area).
   aj) Owhanake Matiatia Walkway
   ak) Park Road Reserve
   al) Piritaha Esplanade Reserve
   am) Pohutukawa Reserve
   an) Pohutukawa Reserve Onetangi
   ao) Sea View Road Reserve
   ap) Stanimoroff Walkway
   aq) Te Awaawa O Makoha
   ar) Te Matuku Stockyard Reserve
   as) Te Toki Reserve
   at) Te Un Karaka Te Waera Reserve
   au) Third Reserve
   av) Tin Boat Reserve
   aw) Trig Hill Farm Reserve
   ax) Victoria Reserve
   ay) Waiheke Island Reserve
   az) Walkopou Bay Esplanade Reserve
   ba) Wairua South Reserve
   bb) Wharf Road Esplanade Reserve
   bc) Wharf Road Walkway
   bd) Wharoa Basin
   be) Wilma Hillside Reserve
   bf) Wilma Reserve
   bg) Woodside Bay Esplanade Walkway

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
a) beaches and foreshores identified below –
   i) Big Oneroa Beach
   ii) Enclosure Bay
   iii) Little Oneroa Beach Reserve
   iv) Onetangi Beach: from rocky outcrop at western end of beach to eastern end of the beach area
   v) Palm Beach (including Little Palm Beach)
   vi) Sandy Bay
   vii) Shelley Beach/Shelley Bay (Putaki Bay)
   viii) Surfside Beach east of Blake Street (excluding Hooks Lane Beach)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife -

a) Beach and foreshore area between eastern end of Little Oneroa Beach and the western end of Hokerua Bay
b) Belle Terrace Foreshore Reserve and adjacent foreshore area
c) Cable Bay
d) Great Barrier Foreshore Reserve - Between Enclosure Bay and Mataraahui Bay
e) Onetangi Beach - westwards of rocky outcrop at northern end of Opopoto Bay to western end of Onetangi Beach
f) Onetangi Beach to Piemelon Bay
g) Park Point Walkway
h) Seaview Esplanade Reserve A
i) Te Matuku Bay Esplanade Reserve
j) Te Wharau Bay

Explanatory note: Te Ara Hura – Walk Waiake - between Trig Hill Road and Awaawaroa Road and between Awaawaroa Road and Opara Road is associated with private land, is prohibited to dogs, and included here for completeness.
Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Armour Bay Reserve - all reserve except on grass area immediately adjacent to beach where dogs are allowed under control on a leash
   b) Clayburn Reserve
   c) Davies Bay beach and foreshore
   d) Foster Bay beach and foreshore
   e) Glen Eden Depot
   f) Glucina Reserve
   g) Herrings Bay beach and foreshore
   h) Jenkins Bay beach and foreshore
   i) Kaurilands Domain - off leash on the grass area in south-western corner of park and bordered by the path
   j) Kotinga Reserve
   k) Kowhai Reserve
   l) Maywood Reserve
   m) Mt Atkinson Park - off-leash on the grass area only
   n) Oatara Bay beach and foreshore
   o) Owen’s Green - off leash on the area accessible off Laingfield Terrace and Laingrange Place
   p) Parris Park - off-leash on the grass area to the north of the sports fields accessible from Tuck Nathan Drive and the northern entrance and car park area off Seymour Road
   q) Perkins Bay beach and foreshore
   r) Piha Domain and the adjacent lagoon area up to the point where the beach area opens out to the south and north and as marked by appropriate marker poles
   s) South Titirangi/Laingholm (beach from Laingholm Point to and including beach area at entrance from Tamaki Reserve)
   t) Swanson Scenic Reserve - off-leash on the grass area only
   u) Tamaki Reserve - off-leash on the grass area only
   v) Tangiwai Reserve
   w) Te Henga Reserve – off leash on grass area of Te Henga Park bordered by Bethells Road and the car park driveway and car park area of Te Henga/Bethells Beach
   x) Terrace and Laingrange Place
   y) Waitākere War Memorial Park
   z) Warner Park - off-leash on the grass area adjacent to beach, and beach and foreshore

3) There are no time and season rules in the Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas -
   a) North Piha Beach – 190 metres north of North Piha Rd

58
b) **Piha** – South of Little Lion Rock Corner (at the beginning of Marine Parade North) to the southern end of Piha Beach

c) **Te Henga/Bethels Beach** –
   i) **O’Nells Bay**;
   ii) Southwards of the small headland at the southern end of the beach as marked by appropriate marker poles
   iii) The rest of Te Henga Park: excluding the car park, café area and on the track leading to the lagoon and beach, and the beach.

5) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemetery:
   a) Waiakume Cemetery

6) For the protection of wildlife, dogs are allowed under control on a leash between sunset and sunrise at Piha Beach southwards of Monkey Rock to the access track at Little Lion Rock Corner (at the beginning of Marine Parade North). At all other times dogs are allowed under control off leash.
Waitematā Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas -
   a) Corner of George and Carlton Gore Streets - that part of the Auckland Domain known as Gum Tree Hill
   b) Meola Reef Reserve - within the designated fenced area on the western side of the reserve. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of the reserve

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Alberon Park
   b) Awatea Reserve
   c) Ayr St Reserve
   d) Bayfield Park - northern side of Cox’s Creek and south of Herne Bay Tennis Club
   e) East of Garnet Road up to Western headland of Marine Parade Beach
   f) Grey Lynn Park - the two triangular areas between Baildon and Dryden Streets and north of the path between Dryden and Arnold Streets
   g) Jaggers Bush - the open grassed area off Meola Rd
   h) Moa Reserve - grassed area outside of the fenced playground area
   i) Moira Reserve
   j) Newmarket Park - grassed area only
   k) Pt Erin Park - west of the car park, Pt Erin Pool and extending to the area at the base of the St Mary’s Bay cliff line. This lower area is fenced off from the motorway and is accessed by pathways from Pt Erin Park and from the northern end of St Mary’s Road (Sheiti Beach Rd and St Mary’s Rd, St Mary’s Bay) The under control off a leash area at Pt Erin Park extends east along the base of the cliff to the west of the pedestrian bridge over the motorway.
   l) Scarborough Reserve
   m) Tole Reserve - north side of path extending from Tole to Clarence Streets
   n) West of Meola Reef Reserve (foreshore North of Meola Reef reserve including mangroves and reef are prohibited). East of Meola Reef Reserve up to Garnet Road under control on a leash.
   o) Western Park - excluding the sports field playground

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) The reserves identified below –
      i) Costley Reserve
      ii) Cox’s Bay Reserve excluding the wetland/mangrove areas and those parts of the park on the west side of the park’s internal access road which extends from West End Rd through to Kingsley St.
      iii) Vermont Reserve - the grassed area outside of the fenced playground area
### Manurewa Local Board

#### 18 April 2019

**Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 9.30am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water: under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>9.30am to 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>After 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) The following reserves –
   i) Arch Hill Reserve,  
   ii) Francis Reserve  
   iii) Lemington Reserve - open grassed area

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 9am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>9am to 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>After 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) The Western headland of Marine Parade Beach to the Western end of Curran Street and at Judges Bay –

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash***</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited everywhere</td>
<td>Under control off leash ***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash ***</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

***Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the water. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the sand.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas –
   a) Foreshore area north of Meola Reef Reserve (including mangroves and reef).
Whau Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Whau Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas–

a) Akatea Park  
b) Alan Wood Reserve  
c) Archibald Park  
d) Bancroft Park  
e) Barron Green  
f) Blockhouse Bay Recreation Reserve  
g) Brains Park  
h) Copley Reserve  
i) Cobham Reserve  
j) Craigavon Park  
k) Crum Park  
l) Cutler Reserve  
m) Dickey Reserve  
n) Grandison Green  
o) Green Bay Community Corner  
p) Green Bay Domain  
q) Hamel Reserve  
r) Heversham Green  
s) Hinau Reserve  
t) Kelman Square  
u) Lawson Park  
v) Manuka Park  
w) Mason Park  
x) Maui Reserve  
y) Miranda Reserve  
z) Nile Reserve  
aa) Northall Park  
ab) Queen Mary Reserve  
ac) Rua Reserve  
ad) St Georges Reserve  
ae) Taupiko Reserve  
af) Tony Segedin Esplanade Reserve  
ag) Waitati Place Reserve

3) There are no time and season rules in the Whau Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife–
a) Gittos Domain/ Sandy Bay Reserve
b) Manukau Harbour beach and foreshore (including Green Bay beach, Blockhouse Bay, Sandy Bay and Lynbrooke Avenue headland)
c) Wairau Creek beach foreshore and associated mangrove areas
d) Whau River beach foreshore and associated mangrove areas

Explanatory Note: The region-wide rule that prohibits dogs on any sports surface (unless exceptions are stated) and that requires dogs to be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any sports surface when in use as stated in Schedule 1, Rule 1(2) continues to apply. This note is specified in relation to particular parks where a sportsfield is known to exist to assist readers. Last updated 1 July 2017

Explanatory Note: The region-wide rule that prohibits dogs on any playgrounds and that requires dogs to be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any playground when in use as stated in Schedule 1, Rule 1(1) continues to apply. This note is specified in relation to particular parks where a playground is known to exist to assist readers.
Dog access rules in regional parks

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on beaches and foreshore areas and areas of the reserve not specifically covered by the rules below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

Where a lambing season prohibition is in place the definition of lambing season in the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (1 July to 1 December) will apply to the area specified.

1) Ambury Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the Ambury Farm loop road connecting Kiwi Esplanade to Ambury Road.
   b) Dogs are prohibited at all times from all other areas of Ambury Regional Park and associated foreshore (including foreshore associated with the Mangere Waste Water Treatment Plant).

2) Ātiu Creek Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated beach and foreshore for the protection of wildlife.

3) Auckland Botanic Gardens
   a) Dogs are prohibited in the restaurant area and on cultivated garden areas.
   b) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in area generally north of rose garden

4) Āwhitu Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the Esplanade Reserve area of the park at the end of Brook Road
   b) Dogs are prohibited on all other areas of the park and on the associated beaches

5) Duder Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated foreshore.

6) Glenfern Sanctuary
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and the associated foreshore.

7) Hunua Ranges Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited in picnic areas, exclusive areas around and including the water supply dams and on the Kohukohunui Track.
   b) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.
   Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1

8) Long Bay Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited North of Vaughan’s stream.
   b) The following time and season rule applies to the beach south of Vaughan’s stream-
### 9) Mahurangi Regional Park

- **a)** Dogs are allowed under control on a leash –
  - i) In Mahurangi Regional Park West on coastal area around Opahi Bay, Mita Bay beach, Mita Bay Loop Track;
  - ii) On Culdip Point Loop Track during the summer season.
- **b)** The following time and season rule applies -
  - In Mahurangi Regional Park East at Scott Point and associated beaches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **c)** Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.
- **d)** Except as provided in a) and b) above, dogs are prohibited from Mahurangi Regional Park West and East and associated beaches and foreshore areas, including land and beaches at Sullivans Bay and Te Muri.

### 10) Muriwai Regional Park

- **a)** On Muriwai beach, dogs are allowed under control off a leash at all times north of the surf tower.
- **b)** Dogs are prohibited south of the surf tower to protect the gannet colony.

### 11) Mutukaroa/Hamlin-Hills Regional Park

- **a)** Dogs are allowed under control on a leash

### 12) Ōmana Regional Park

- **a)** Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the perimeter walk and associated foreshore (excluding Omana Beach) at all times
- **b)** Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the arrival area, and on the Beachlands to Maraetai walk/cycle way.
- **c)** Dogs are prohibited in all other areas of the park.
d) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

13) Ōrere Point Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the regional park and associated beach.

14) Pakiri Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach
   b) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park.

15) Scandrett Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park to protect wildlife

16) Shakespear Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the land between Army Bay and Okoromai Bay.
   b) The following time and season rule applies -
      On Army Bay and Okoromai Bay beaches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

   c) Except as provided for in a) and b) above, dogs are prohibited from Shakespear Regional Park

17) Tāpapakanga Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach
   b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the park between Saturday Labour Weekend and 31 March.
   c) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

18) Tāwharanui Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from regional park and associated beaches.
   b) Dogs are prohibited on the park adjoining to the entrance of Tawharanui Regional Park

19) Tawhitokino Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the regional park and associated beach.
20) Te Arai Regional Park  
a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the dog exercise area of Eyres Point, Te Arai: the disused quarry area, excluding the wetlands.

21) Te Muri Regional Park  
a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated foreshore.

22) Te Rau Puriri Regional Park  
a) Dogs are prohibited from the associated beach and foreshore area.  
b) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

23) Waitawa Regional Park  
a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach.  
b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the park.  
c) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1.

24) Wenderholm Regional Park  
a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the grassed areas adjoining the entrance road when not occupied by stock.

b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the walking track to the Waipera Estuary and Kokuru Bay, the farmed areas west of the main entrance area, and on the Schischka block.

c) Dogs are prohibited from all other areas of the park and associated beach and foreshore areas, including the main car park, bush headlands tracks, picnic areas, along the Puhoi river and wetlands.

d) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

25) Whakanewha Regional Park  
1) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in areas of the park on the landward side of Gordons Road.

2) Dogs are prohibited in all areas of the park and associated beach and foreshore areas on the seaward side of Gordons Road

26) Waitākere Ranges Regional Park  
a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas –  
   i) Cornwallis Beach sand area from sunrise until 9am daily  
   ii) Open areas of Kakamatua Inlet including beach and foreshore area. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of Kakamatua SMZ (in particular Kakamatua Beach Walk, Orpheus Graves Walk and Kakamatua Inlet Track)

b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in Waitākere Ranges Regional Park, Exhibition Drive Walk (Titirangi), and associated beach and foreshore areas not specifically identified as a prohibited or off-leash area.

c) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas –  
   i) In all designated picnic areas;
ii) On all grassed areas at Cornwallis Beach within Cornwallis special management zone (SMZ);

iii) In water supply buffer lands and reservoirs within the Water Catchment Area SMZ

iv) In the following SMZs – Whātāpu Scientific Reserve SMZ, Pārārāha Valley SMZ, Lion Rock SMZ, North Piha SMZ, Tasman and Gap Lookouts SMZ, Lake Wainamu SMZ, Cascades Kauri Ark-in-the-Park SMZ.

v) Dogs are prohibited West of Don McLean Rd, from Walker Ridge Track and South. All tracks including Gibbons Tracks, Signal House Track, Kura Track, Omanawanui Track, Puriri Ridge and Destruction Gully Track

vi) The following tracks - Anawhata Beach Track (Anawhata SMZ); ACW Falls Track, Anderson Track, Andersons Southern Access, Auckland City Walk, Cascade Track, Lower Kauri Track, Upper Kauri Track, Robinson Ridge Track, Waitakere Tramline Walk, West Tunnel Mouth Track, Fence Line Track, Pukematekao Track and Whaitiri Track (Ark in the Park SMZ); Laird Thompson Track (North Piha SMZ); Lion Rock Track (Piha SMZ); Tasman Lookout Track (South Piha SMZ); Lake Wainamu Track (Lake Wainamu SMZ); Muir Track and Pārārāha Valley Track (Pārārāha Valley SMZ); Whātāpu Caves Track and Whātāpu Coast Walk (Whātāpu Scientific Reserve SMZ).

Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1 and temporary restrictions may apply under Clause 10 of Dog Management Bylaw.
DOG ACCESS RULES ON DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION (DOC) LAND

1) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the following areas to protect wildlife—
   a) Araparera River Marginal Strip\(^1\,^6\) (DOC Map 11.1).
   b) Hamatana Marginal Strip\(^2\) (DOC Map 9.2).
   c) Kaipara Harbour Crown Foreshore (adjacent to Okahukura Peninsula)\(^3\,^5\) (DOC Map 11.5).
   d) Karaka Point Marginal Strip\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map 10.1).
   e) Makarau Conservation Area\(^3\,^6\) (DOC Map 11.2).
   f) Muriwai Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map 10.2).
   g) Rangitira Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map 10.4).
   h) Tauhoa Conservation Area\(^6\) (DOC Map 11.6).
   i) Tauhoa River Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^6\) (DOC Map 11.4).
   j) Te Pahi Creek Marginal Strip\(^3\,^6\) (DOC Map 11.7).
   k) Ti Point Marginal Strip\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map 10.5).
   l) Torkington Bay Marginal Strip\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map 10.6).

2) Dog owners require a permit throughout the year with conditions for management and/or
   recreational hunting in the following areas –
   a) Browns Island Recreation Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 7.1).
   b) Dome Forest Conservation Area\(^3\) (DOC Map 7.2).
   c) Great Barrier Forest Conservation Area\(^2\) (DOC Map 7.3, 7.4).
   d) Hirakimata/Kaitoke Swamp Ecological Area\(^3\) (DOC Map Ref 7.5).
   e) Long Bay Marine Reserve foreshore from Western end of Piri Piri Point to Toroa Point\(^1\)
      (DOC Map 9.1).
   f) Motuihe Island Recreation Reserve\(^3\) (DOC Map 7.6).
   g) Motutapu Island Recreation Reserve\(^3\) (DOC Map 7.8).
   h) Motuora Island Recreation Reserve and Crown foreshore\(^3\) (DOC Map 7.7).
   i) North Head Historic Reserve\(^4\,^5\) (DOC Map Ref 10.3).
   j) Okiwi Recreation Reserve\(^3\) (DOC Map Ref 7.9).
   k) Omaha Ecological Area\(^3\) (DOC Map 7.10).
   l) Rakitu Island Scenic Reserve\(^3\) (DOC Map Ref 7.11).
   m) Te Paparahi Conservation Area\(^3\) (DOC Map Ref 7.12).
   n) Wairahi Forest Sanctuary\(^3\) (DOC Map Ref 7.13).

3) Dog owners require a permit May-June for recreational duck hunting in the following areas —
   a) Kaipara Harbour Foreshore adjacent to Oyster Point, Jordans Farm\(^4\) (DOC Map 8.1).
   b) Slipper Lake Marginal Strip\(^4\) (DOC Map Ref 8.2).
   c) Spectacle Lake Marginal Strip\(^4\) (DOC Map Ref 8.3).

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife —
   a) Awana Stream Marginal Strip\(^1\) (DOC Map Ref 5.1)
b) Awana Stream Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Map 5.2, 6.1).
c) Beehive Island Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.3, 6.2).
d) Burgess Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Map 5.4, 6.3).
e) Burma Road Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.5).
f) Bushy Beach Recreational Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.6).
g) Cape Rodney-Otakari Point Marine Reserve Foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.59).
h) Clarks Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.7, 6.5).
i) Clifton Bay Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.8, 6.6).
j) Crown foreshore adjacent to Overtons Beach Marginal Strip, Korotiri Bay Conservation Area and Whakatatautuna Point Marginal Strip\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.35).
l) Crown foreshore around Browns Island\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.4).
m) Crown foreshore adjacent to Tawharanui Regional Park\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.54).
n) Crown foreshore around Omaha Spit\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.34).
o) Crown foreshore of Browns Island (DOC Map 6.4).
p) Crown foreshore of Motuihe Island Recreational Reserve\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.27).
q) Crown foreshore of Motutapu Island Recreational Reserve\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.28).
r) Crown foreshore of Rangiri Creek and surrounds\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.43).
s) Crown foreshore of Te Matuku Bay\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.55).
u) Crown foreshore of Tryphena Harbour (excluding [any dog exercise area])\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.60).
v) Crown foreshore of Wakaaranga Creek Tamaki River\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.85).
w) Fitzroy Bay Landing Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.9, 6.8).
x) Goat Island Scientific Reserve\(^1,2\) and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.10, 6.9).
y) Harataonga Bay Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.11, 6.10).
z) Harataonga Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Map 5.12, 6.11).
   aa) Hargreaves Basin Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.13, 6.12).
   ab) Kaitoke Beach Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.14, 6.13).
   ac) Kaitoke Creek Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.15, 6.14).
   ad) Kawau Island Historic Reserve and Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.16 and 6.15).
   ae) Kawau Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.17, 6.16).
   af) Kermadec Islands Nature Reserve and Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.18, 5.19, 6.17).
   ag) Kohututara Scenic Reserve\(^1,2\) and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.20, 6.18).
   ah) Lake Otoha Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.21).
   aj) Leigh Recreation Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.60).
   aj) Long Bay Marine Reserve foreshore from Western end of Piripiri Point to Toroa Point\(^3\) (DOC Map 9.1).
   ak) Logues Bush Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.23).
   al) Little Barrier Island Nature Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.22, 6.19).
   am) Mangawhai Marginal Strip and adjacent foreshore (DOC Map 5.24, 6.20).
   an) Manukapua Government Purpose (Wildlife Management) Reserve and adjacent Crown Foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.50, 6.53).
   ao) Medlands Beach Crown foreshore\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.21).
   ap) Medlands Wildlife Management Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.25).
   aq) Mokohinau Islands Nature Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.29, 6.25).
   ar) Moturekareka Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.30, 6.26).
   as) Moturemu Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1,2\) (DOC Maps 5.31, 6.29).
at) Motutara Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.32, 6.30).
au) Okahukura Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.33, 6.31).
av) Okupu Bay Crown foreshore² (DOC Map 6.33).
aw) Okura Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.61, 6.32).
ax) Okura Estuary Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.62, 6.32).
ay) On Crown foreshore adjacent to and including the Puhinui Wildlife Refuge² (DOC Map 6.40).
az) On Crown foreshore adjacent to Pollen Island and Traherne Island (DOC Map 6.41), including foreshore of Harbourview-Orangihina area.
ba) Orewa River Government Purpose (Wildlife Management) Reserve¹ (DOC Map 5.34).
b) Pakiri Block Conservation Area¹ (DOC Map 5.36).
b) Pakiri Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.35, 6.36).
bc) Papakanui Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Map 5.38, 6.38).
bd) Papakanui Spit Wildlife Refuge and Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Map 5.37, 6.37).
bm) Papepape Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Map 5.39, 6.39).
bf) Rahuikiriri Marginal Strip.
b) Range Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown Foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.63, 6.44).
bh) Rosalie Bay Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.41, 6.45).
b) Schoolhouse Bay Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.43, 6.47).
\[\text{b)}\quad \text{Sharp Point Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.44, 6.48).}\]
\[\text{bk)}\quad \text{Smeltinghouse Bay Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.45, 6.49).}\]
\[\text{bl)}\quad \text{Smeltinghouse Historic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.46, 6.50).}\]
\[\text{bn)}\quad \text{South Head Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.48, 6.52).}\]
\[\text{bo)}\quad \text{Stony Hill Recreation Reserve¹ (DOC Maps 5.49).}\]
\[\text{bp)}\quad \text{Tahoua Scientific Reserve¹ (DOC Map 5.51).}\]
\[\text{bq)}\quad \text{Te Haupa (Saddle) Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.42, 6.46).}\]
\[\text{br)}\quad \text{Te Henga Recreation Reserve¹ (DOC Maps 5.64).}\]
\[\text{bt)}\quad \text{Ti Tree Island Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore¹ (DOC Maps 5.53, 6.58).}\]
\[\text{bt)}\quad \text{Tiritiri Matangi Island Scientific Reserve¹ and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.54, 6.56).}\]
\[\text{bu)}\quad \text{Tutukaka Creek Conservation Area and Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.55, 6.59).}\]
\[\text{bv)}\quad \text{Waikoupa Creek Conservation Area Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.56, 6.61).}\]
\[\text{bx)}\quad \text{Waionui Inlet Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore¹ (DOC Maps Ref 5.57, 6.62).}\]
\[\text{by)}\quad \text{Waipu Creek Crown foreshore² (DOC Map 6.63).}\]
\[\text{by)}\quad \text{Wairau Estuary and Bay Crown foreshore (DOC Map 6.64).}\]
\[\text{ca)}\quad \text{Waihe River and Karepiro Bay – crown foreshore (DOC Maps 6.71).}\]
\[\text{cb)}\quad \text{Whangapoua Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore¹,² (DOC Maps 5.58, 6.66).}\]
Item 19

Attachment B
Ture a Rohe Tiakina Kuri 2019
Dog Management Bylaw 2019
(as at x month 2019)

Made by the Governing Body of Auckland Council
In resolution GB XXXXX on x month 2019

Pursuant to sections 10 and 20 of the Dog Control Act 1996, the Governing Body of Auckland Council revokes and replaces bylaws about dog matters with the following bylaw.
Summary

This summary is not part of the Bylaw. The intention of this summary is to explain the general effect of this Bylaw.

Kaupapa mo ngā Kuri 2019, the Auckland Council’s Policy on Dogs 2019 aims to integrate dogs into public places. This is achieved by balancing the needs of both dog owners and non-dog owners, and is outlined through policy principles.

The Dog Control Act 1996 is the legislation under which the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019 and this Bylaw are made. The Dog Control Act 1996 outlines the various obligations placed on dog owners.

The purpose of this Bylaw is to:

- Regulate the public places where dogs may be taken by their owner
- Require owners of multiple dogs to obtain a licence
- Require owners to pick up after their dog when it defecates in any public place or premises
- Prohibit the owner of any female dog in season to take that dog into any public place
- Require owners to neuter their dog if it has not been kept under control on more than one occasion
- Provide a review process for owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behavior.
Contents

1 Title ......................................................................................................................................... 4
2 Commencement ......................................................................................................................... 4
3 Application .............................................................................................................................. 4

Part 1
Preliminary provisions

4 Purpose ...................................................................................................................................... 4
5 Interpretation ........................................................................................................................... 4

Part 2
Regulation and control of dogs

6 Prohibition of Dogs in Public Places and Private Ways ..................................................... 6
7 Control of Dogs on a Leash in Public Places and Private Ways ...................................... 7
8 Control of Dogs off a Leash in Public Places and Private Ways ...................................... 7
9 Control of Dogs in Designated Dog Exercise Areas .......................................................... 7
10 Temporary Changes to Dog Access Rules ....................................................................... 7
11 Dog Faeces ............................................................................................................................ 8
12 Keeping More Than Two Dogs ......................................................................................... 8
13 Licence for Keeping More than Two Dogs on Premises ................................................. 8
14 Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog ..................................................................... 9
15 Objection to Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog ................................................ 9
16 Effect of Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog ......................................................... 10
17 Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour ........................................... 10

Part 3
Enforcement, offences, penalties

18 Enforcement ......................................................................................................................... 10
19 Offences and Penalties ........................................................................................................ 10

Part 4
Savings, transitional provisions

20 Exemption where multiple dog licence not previously required ......................... 11
21 Certain applications to be dealt with under former bylaw ....................................... 11
22 Existing approvals to continue in force ........................................................................... 11
1 Title
(1) This Bylaw is the Ture a Rohe Tiakina Kuri 2019, Dog Management Bylaw 2019.

2 Commencement
(1) This Bylaw comes into force on X month 2019.

3 Application
(1) This Bylaw applies to Auckland.

Part 1
Preliminary provisions

4 Purpose
(1) The purpose of this Bylaw is to give effect to Auckland Council’s Policy on Dogs 2019 by –
   (a) Prohibiting dogs, whether under control or not, from specified public places;
   (b) Requiring dogs to be controlled on-leash in specified public places;
   (c) Regulating and controlling dogs in any other public place;
   (d) Ensuring the number of dogs kept on a premise are suitable;
   (e) Requiring the owner of any dog that defecates in a public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner to immediately remove the faeces;
   (f) Requiring any female dog in season to be confined but adequately exercised;
   (g) Requiring the owner of any dog which has not been kept under control on more than one occasion to have that dog neutered;
   (h) Providing a review process for owners of dogs classified as menacing by behaviour.

5 Interpretation
(1) In this Bylaw, unless the context otherwise requires, -

Auckland has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009.

Related information
The Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009 enabled the Local Government Commission to determine Auckland’s boundaries in a map titled LGC-Ak-R1. The boundaries were formally adopted by Order in Council on 15 March 2010, and came into effect on 1 November 2010.
Council for the purposes of this bylaw, means the governing body of the Auckland Council or any person, committee or local board delegated to act on its behalf in relation to this Bylaw. A list of delegations are attached to this Bylaw.

Council-controlled public place means all public places owned or managed by Auckland Council or a substantive council-controlled organisation (as defined in section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009). This includes land owned or managed by Auckland Transport.

Control in relation to a dog, means that the owner is able to obtain an immediate and desired response from the dog.

Dangerous Dog means a dog which has been classified as a dangerous dog under section 31 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Licence means a licence, permit or approval to do something under this Bylaw and includes all conditions to which the licence is subject.

Menacing dog means a dog that has been classified as a menacing dog under section 33A of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Neutered dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Neutered dog means a dog which has been spayed or castrated, but does not include a dog which has been vasectomised.

Owner has the meaning given by section 2 the Dog Control Act 1996.

Park/Reserve means –
(a) any land vested in or administered by the council under the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977; or
(b) any park, domain or recreational area under the control or ownership of the Council.

Premises means any land, dwelling, storehouse, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, building, or part of the same, or enclosed space separately occupied. All lands, buildings, and places adjoining each other and occupied together are deemed to be the same premises.

Private Way has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974.
Public place has the meaning given by section 2 the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Means a place that, at any material time, is open to or is being used by the public, whether free or on payment of a charge, and whether any owner or occupier of the place is lawfully entitled to exclude or eject any person from that place; and includes:
(a) any aircraft, hovercraft, ship or ferry or other vessel, train, or vehicle carrying or available to carry passengers for reward; and
(b) any Council controlled public place.

Road has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974 except that where a road is adjacent to a park, and the land within the road and park is developed in an integrated way, the common boundary between the road and park will be reduced or extended to:
(a) a line parallel to the road that follows any physical separation between the road and park (e.g. fence or bollards); or
(b) where no physical separation exists, a line parallel to the road that follows the edge of the road carriageway, footpath or cycle track that is closest to the centre of the park.

Working Dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Working dogs include disability assist dogs, dogs kept by state departments such as police dogs and customs dogs, pest control dogs and dogs kept solely or principally as stock or herding dogs. A full list can be found in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

(2) The Interpretation Act 1999 applies to this Bylaw.

(3) Any related and additional information contained in this Bylaw are for information purposes only, do not form part of this Bylaw, and may be made, amended, revoked or replaced by the council at any time.

Part 2
Regulation and control of dogs

6 Prohibition of dogs in public places

(1) The owner of any dog must ensure that their dog (including when confined in a vehicle or cage) does not enter or remain in any public place specified as prohibited in Schedule 1 or 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to any working dog accompanying and assisting a person or accompanying a person engaged in the dog’s training.

(3) The owner of any female dog in season must ensure the dog does not enter or remain in any public place or private way unless –
(a) that dog is confined in a vehicle or cage for the purposes of transportation; or
(b) the owner of that dog has the permission of the occupier or person
controlling the public place; and complies with any reasonable conditions imposed.

7 Dogs on a leash in public places and private ways

(1) The owner of any dog must ensure that the dog is controlled on a leash in any
public place and private way specified as such in Schedule 1 or 2 of the Auckland

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to–
(a) any dog confined in a vehicle or cage; or
(b) any working dog accompanying and assisting a person or accompanying a
person engaged in the dog’s training.

8 Dogs off a leash in public places

(1) The owner of any dog (other than a Dangerous Dog) may take that dog off a
leash in public places specified as such in Schedule 2 of the Auckland Council
Policy on Dogs 2019, provided that dog is kept under control.

9 Dogs in designated dog exercise area

(1) The owner of any dog (including a Dangerous Dog) may take that dog off leash in
a designated dog exercise area specified as such in Schedule 2 of the Auckland
Council Policy on Dogs 2019 provided that dog is kept under control.

(2) In all other public places not specified as designated dog exercise areas in
Schedule 2, dogs classified as Dangerous Dogs must be muzzled at all times.

10 Temporary changes to dog access rules

(1) The council may make temporary changes to Schedules 1 and 2 of the Auckland
Council Policy on Dogs 2019 in relation to–
(a) leisure and cultural events (including dog friendly events);
(b) dog training;
(c) protected wildlife that are vulnerable to dogs;
(d) flora that are vulnerable to dogs;
(e) pest control in any park and/or beach; and
(f) other circumstances of a comparative nature to subclause (1)(a) to (e)
inclusive.

(2) In making or removing a temporary change to Schedules 1 and 2 of the Auckland
Council Policy on Dogs 2019 in subclause (1), the council must–
(a) have regard to section 1 of Dog Access Principles in the Auckland Council
Policy on Dogs 2019;
(b) specify in writing the reasons, location and timeframe the temporary change
is to apply;
(c) give public notice of the temporary change in a manner that the council considers appropriate in the circumstances; and

(d) clearly indicate the area subject to the temporary change by 1 or more clearly legible notices affixed in 1 or more conspicuous places on, or adjacent to, the place to which the notice relates, unless it is impracticable or unreasonable to do so.

11 Dog faeces

(1) When in a public place or premise dog owners must ensure the immediate removal and disposal of their dog’s faeces. This must be done in a way that does not cause a nuisance.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to a premise occupied by the owner.

(3) Subclause (1) does not apply to any dog herding or driving stock on a road where the dog is kept solely or principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock.

12 Keeping more than two dogs

(1) No person may keep more than two dogs over the age of 3 months on any premises zoned as urban residential under the Unitary Plan for more than 14 consecutive days.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply if –

(a) allowed by a licence; or

(b) an application for a licence under subclause (2)(a) has been made within 14 days of the dogs first being kept on that premises.

(3) Subclause (1) applies whether or not the dogs on the premises have the same owner.

(4) Any application under subclause (2)(b) is a joint application by all the dog owners on the premises.

13 Licence for keeping more than two dogs on premises

(1) The council may make controls and set fees for any or all of the following matters in relation to a licence required in clause 12 –

(a) application for a licence, including forms and information;

(b) assessment of application for a licence, including inspection;

(c) the granting or declining of an application for a licence following an assessment;

(d) conditions that may be imposed on a licence if granted;

(e) duration of a licence if granted;

(f) objection to the council in relation to a decision to decline a licence, including the period of objection;
(g) objection to the council in relation to any condition of a licence, including the period of objection;
(h) inspection to ensure compliance with any licence and any conditions;
(i) review of any licence or any conditions;
(j) transferability of a licence;
(k) refund or waiver of fees;
(l) suspension or cancellation of a licence;
(m) objection to the council in relation to a decision to suspend or cancel a licence, including the period of objection.

(2) Unless otherwise stated in the conditions of the licence granted under subclause (1), the licence will remain valid as long as the circumstances described on the licence remain unchanged.

(3) The licence cannot be transferred to another person or another premise.

14 Requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog

(1) The council may require the owner of a dog to have that dog neutered if:
(a) the dog has not been kept under control on more than one occasion within a 12-month period; and
(b) dog owner has received an infringement relating to subclause (1)(a).

15 Objection to requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog

(1) If a dog is required to be neutered under clause 14, the owner of that dog—
(a) may, within 14 days of receiving the notice, object to the requirement by way of writing to the council; and
(b) has the right to be heard in support of their objection under subclause (1)(a).

(2) The council when considering an objection under subclause (1) may uphold or rescind the requirement. In making its determination, the council must have regard to—
(a) the evidence which formed the basis for the requirement;
(b) the matters relied upon in support of the objection; and
(c) any other relevant matters.

(3) Following its consideration of an objection under subclause (2), the council must, as soon as practicable, give written notice to the owner of—
(a) its determination of the objection; and
(b) the reasons for its determination.
16 Effect of requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog

(1) If a dog is required to be neutered under clause 14, the owner of that dog must, within 1 month of receiving the notice of the requirement, produce to the council a certificate issued by a veterinarian certifying –
   (a) that the dog is or has been neutered; or
   (b) that for reasons that are specified in the certificate, the dog will not be in a fit condition to be neutered before a date specified in the certificate.

(2) If a certificate under subclause (1)(b) is produced to the council, the owner must produce to the council, within 1 month after the date specified in that certificate, a further certificate under subclause (1)(a).

Related information
Dog owners that do not get their dog neutered in the time specified may be subject to an infringement and are still required to neuter their dog.

17 Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour

(1) If a dog has been classified as menacing due to their behaviour, under section 33A of the Dog Control Act 1996, the owner may request the classification be reviewed after a 12-month period if:
   (a) the owner provides evidence of completing a dog obedience course, at the owner’s expense; and
   (b) the owner has not obtained any infringements in relation to the dog within the preceding 12-month period.

(2) Removing the classification of the dog is at the council’s discretion.

Part 3
Enforcement, offences, penalties

18 Enforcement

(1) The council may use its powers under the Dog Control Act 1996 and the Local Government Act 2002 to enforce this Bylaw.

19 Offences and penalties

(1) Every person who breaches this Bylaw commits an offence.

(2) Every person who commits an offence under this Bylaw is liable to a penalty under the Dog Control Act 1996 and the Local Government Act 2002.
Part 4
Savings, transitional provisions

20 Exemption where multiple dog licence not previously required

(1) This clause applies to any owner to which clause 12 applies, who immediately prior to the date of commencement of this Bylaw, was not required to hold a licence to keep multiple dogs in Auckland.

(2) Where subclause (1) applies, an application under clause 12(2)(b) is not required unless –
   (a) the owner changes address; or
   (b) the number of dogs over 3 months of age (other than a working dog) kept on the premises increases for more than 14 consecutive days.

21 Certain applications to be dealt with under former bylaw

(1) This clause applies to any application submitted for multiple dogs in Auckland under the Dog Management Bylaw 2012.

(2) An application to which subclause (1) applies to any valid multiple dog ownership licence held prior to the date of commencement of this Bylaw must be dealt with by the council —
   (a) under the relevant bylaw in subclause (1) as if it was still in force; and
   (b) as if this Bylaw had not been made.

22 Existing approvals to continue in force

(1) Every licence continues in force as if it is a licence of that kind issued pursuant to clause 12(2) of this Bylaw.

(2) Every licence to which subclause (1) applies expires —
   (a) if any owner to which the licence applies changes address;
   (b) if the number of dogs kept on the premises for more than 14 days exceeds the number permitted by the licence;
   (c) if the number of dogs kept on the premises for a continuous period of more than 12 months is fewer than the number permitted by the licence; and
   (d) for any reason specified in the licence.

(3) Unless otherwise stated in the conditions of the licence granted under subclause clause 13(1), the licence will remain valid as long as the circumstances described in the licence remain unchanged.

(4) The licence cannot be transferred to another person or another premise.
Additional Information to
Dog Management Bylaw 2012

This document contains matters for information purposes only and does not form part of any bylaw. It includes matters made pursuant to a bylaw and other matters to assist in the ease of understanding, use and maintenance of a bylaw. The information contained in this document may be updated at any time.

Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 History of Bylaw</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Related Documents</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Delegations for matters contained in Bylaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Register of Controls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Licences</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Enforcement Powers</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Offences and Penalties</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Monitoring and Review</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Delegated Authority Template</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1
### History of Bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Make</td>
<td>Following dog control bylaws in force on 31 Oct 2010 deemed to have been made by Auckland Council &lt;br&gt;• Rodney District Council, Chapter 15 Dog Control &lt;br&gt;• North Shore City Council, Part 23 Dog Control &lt;br&gt;• Waitakere City Council, Bylaw No 29 Dog Control &lt;br&gt;• Auckland City Council, Bylaw No 12 Dog Control 2009 &lt;br&gt;• Manukau City Council, Chapter 6 Dog Control &lt;br&gt;• Papakura District Council, Dog Control Bylaw 2004 &lt;br&gt;• Franklin District Council, Dog Control Bylaw 2010</td>
<td>01 Nov 2010</td>
<td>Section 63 Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Act 2010</td>
<td>01 Nov 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revoke and Replace</td>
<td>Review of dog control bylaws resulted in replacing the seven existing bylaws with a single bylaw – the Dog Management Bylaw 2012.</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amend</td>
<td>Minor edits or amendments</td>
<td>22 Nov - 1 Jul 2013</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amend</td>
<td>Time and season dog access rules amended in Hibiscus and Bays Local Board Area to implement decision of the Hibiscus and Bays Local Board on 23 Sep 2013 (Resolution HB/2013/222).</td>
<td>23 Sep 2013</td>
<td>GB/2013/106</td>
<td>26 Oct 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amend</td>
<td>Various dog access rules amended in the Albert-Eden local board area plus minor edits or amendments</td>
<td>26 Nov 2015</td>
<td>GB/2015/120 GB/2012/157</td>
<td>29 Mar 2016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Action Description | Date of Decision | Decision Reference | Comment |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amend</td>
<td>Various dog access rules amended in Great Barrier, Puketapapa Papakura, and Whau local board areas plus minor amendments in the Waiheke local board area</td>
<td>29 Sept 2016</td>
<td>GB/2016/225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 2
**Related Documents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Document Title</th>
<th>Description of Document</th>
<th>Location of Document</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Various, related to Hibiscus and Bays Local Board decisions</td>
<td>Hibiscus and Bays Local Board decisions related to amendments to time and season dog access rules in Hibiscus and Bays Local Board Area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policy on Dogs</td>
<td>Provides broad approach to dog management in Auckland</td>
<td><a href="http://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz">www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decision Minutes and Agenda</td>
<td>Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Decisions on submissions to Statement of Proposal including final policy and bylaw on dogs)</td>
<td>Agenda and minutes of Governing Body meeting on 22 Nov 2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Hearing Report | Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Summary of submissions to Statement of Proposal) | Deliberations Report to Hearing Panel meeting on 8 and 20 Oct 2012  
Background Report to Hearing Panel meeting on 17, 24, 27, 29, 30, and 31 Aug and 7, 10 and 14 Sep 2012 |
| Statement of Proposal | Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Proposals in relation to review of policies and bylaws on dogs publicly notified for submissions) | Agenda and minutes of Governing Body meeting on 22 November 2012 |
## Section 3
### Delegations for matters contained in Bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Function, Duty, Power to be Delegated</th>
<th>Delegated Authority</th>
<th>Date of Delegation Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement of Delegation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>All powers, duties and functions.</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6(2)</td>
<td>To impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of working dogs in prohibited areas</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Infrastructure &amp; Environmental Services (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parks, Sports and Recreation (Tier 5, 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Temporary Changes to Dog Access Rules (Schedules)</td>
<td>Community Empowerment (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Infrastructure &amp; Environmental Services (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clause</td>
<td>Function, Duty, Power to be Delegated</td>
<td>Delegated Authority</td>
<td>Date of Delegation Decision</td>
<td>Decision Reference</td>
<td>Commencement of Delegation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Controls for licence for multiple dogs</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 4)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 3)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of dogs in places with restricted access</td>
<td>Community Empowerment (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Libraries and Information (Tier 4)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parks, Sports and Recreation (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of dogs in cemeteries</td>
<td>Parks Managers (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions</td>
<td>Parks Managers/ Team Leader (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: A responsibility, duty or power delegated to an officer/committee holding a named position is also delegated to any officer/committee who performs or exercises the same or a substantially similar role or function, whatever the name of his or her position.

Section 4
Register of controls for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to delegated authorities in section 3.

Section 5
Licence process for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to delegated authorities in section 3.

Section 6
Enforcement powers for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legislative Provision</th>
<th>Description of Legislative Provision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Section 162 Local Government Act 2002 (s20(5A) Dog Control Act 1996) | District Court may issue injunction restraining a person from committing a breach of a bylaw.

Section 7
Offences and penalties for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Provision</th>
<th>Description of Offence</th>
<th>Fine</th>
<th>Infringement Fee</th>
<th>Other Penalty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cl 18(2)</td>
<td>Breach of bylaw</td>
<td>Max. $20,000</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Section 8**
Monitoring and review for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Performance Indicator</th>
<th>Measured By</th>
<th>Target</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to Report on Dog Policy and Practices in section 2.
Section 8
Delegated authority template

Memo
(Type date here)

To: (Type recipient/s name here) Manager Policies and Bylaws
cc: (Type name/s here. Delete this line if not required)
From: (Type sender/s name and position who has delegated authority here)

Subject: (Type subject here e.g. Delegated Authority Control / Licence Process pursuant to Clause # of the XZY Bylaw)

That-
(1) pursuant to the delegation from the Governing Body of the (Type "Auckland Council" or "Auckland Transport" here)
(2) to the (Type delegated authority position here)
(3) under (Type standing order reference here)
(4) in relation to (Type the control, or licence process here)
(5) under clause (Type clause here) of the (Type bylaw title here)

The following (Type "control", or "licence process" here) is (Type "made", "amended", "revoked", "replaced" here) as follows:

(Insert matters here)

Signature: (Appears at the end of document, delete if not required)
(Type name here)
(Type position here)

Encl [attach any attachments, e.g. maps]
Regional Facilities Auckland Second Quarter Performance Report for the quarter ending 31 December 2018

File No.: CP2019/04947

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To update the Manurewa Local Board on the performance of Regional Facilities Auckland for the quarter ending 31 December 2018.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) receive the Regional Facilities Auckland Quarterly Performance Report included as Attachment A for the quarter ending 31 December 2018.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Regional Facilities Auckland Quarterly Performance Report for quarter ending 31 December 2018</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Regional Facilities Auckland

This outlines the key performance of Regional Facilities Auckland for the Quarter ended 31 December 2018.
Regional Facilities Auckland Q2 summary

**Highlights & risks for the quarter**

**Highlights**
- **Highlight 1:** Returning New Zealander Gregory Burke has been appointed Director of the Auckland Art Gallery in April. Burke was most recently CEO of the Remai Modern gallery in Saskatoon, Canada.
- **Highlight 2:** Auckland Live venues hosted multiple large-scale events, which included Taste Auckland at Queen’s Wharf for the first time, attracting 15,000 ticketholders, along with Diwali Festival and Farmer’s Santa Parade. Auckland Conventions and Events staged 96 events, including Cuisine Good Food Awards and the New Zealand Television Awards at The Civic.
- **Highlight 3:** Mt Smart Stadium hosted two major events: Taylor Swift’s Bad Reputation tour and the Monster Energy SX Open. Taylor Swift’s concert featured 140ft screens, huge props and a snake gondola, while days later the stadium was transformed with 6000 tonnes of dirt and 10,000 sqm of thick geo-tech cloth into a motocross track.

**Risks**
- **Risk 1:** The financial operational performance is currently forecasted at an unfavourable variance of approximately $1.5m (or 1.5% of total expenditure). Focus remains on securing revenue opportunities and deferral or cutting non-essential variable costs.
- **Risk 2:** Conventions, Stadiums, and Auckland Live revenue remains cyclical and volatile.
- **Risk 3:** Business interruption caused by the capital works at the Aotea Centre and Auckland Zoo may continue to have a more significant negative impact on revenue generation than originally budgeted.
- **Risk 4:** The loss of the VEC as a conventions venue will hamper the ability to grow the conventions market.

**Financial commentary**
- **Capital delivery:** Two major projects (Aotea Centre and the Zoo’s South East Asia precinct) are progressing well but will have revised cash flow with less spend in the FY19 than budgeted. These are contracted and expected to be completed in the beginning of the 2019/20 financial year.
- **Direct revenue:** Revenue is unfavourable to budget due to two large theatre events have been postponed and three outdoor concerts did not proceed as budgeted. This has also had a consequential flow on effect on other revenue.
- **Direct expenditure:** Overall direct expenditure is $2.5m favourable to budget as costs are actively controlled to offset the unfavourable revenue.

**Key performance indicators**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previous</th>
<th>FY 19 Quarter 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The number of people who experience RFA’s arts, environment and sports venues and events</td>
<td>869,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The net promoter score for Regional Facilities Auckland’s audiences and participants</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percentage of operating costs funded through non-rates revenues</td>
<td>55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of programmes contributing to the visibility and presence of Maori in Auckland, Tamaki Makaurau</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strategic focus area – Stadia

Key highlights and risks

Highlights
- **Highlight 1**: QBE Stadium – capital works on reconfiguration of the main field to accommodate baseball and roof access construction and repair is in procurement planning phase for development to commence later in the financial year.
- **Highlight 2**: Mt Smart Stadium – capital works on the lower west stand seating replacement is on track for completion and the Athletics track refurbishment works have been completed within budget.
- **Highlight 3**: Western Springs gears up for the summer outdoor concerts Fat Freddy’s Drop, Mumford Sons, and Six 60. Major renewals work to continue after these concerts.

Risks
- **Risk 1**: Projects underway and current seismic and supporting structure assessments may uncover unidentified issues which may lead to additional costs and time delay.

Strategic context

RFA’s Venue Development Strategy (VDS) identifies the issues facing the current major outdoor stadiums in Auckland, and proposes key focus areas over the next 20 years to address these issues. These primarily provides more fit for purpose stadia which are better more financially sustainable, better utilised and provide improved value for money through less duplication.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key programme of works</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Commentary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QBE Baseball Reconfiguration</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>Reconfiguration and construction to enable the hosting of the Auckland Tuatara’s home games for next season at QBE stadium</td>
<td>This project is currently in procurement phase with construction to commence in March and completed by October 2019.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Smart Lower West Stand Seating Replacement</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>The replacement of the seating area entirely, including seats, structure and deck on the lower west stand of Mt Smart Stadium.</td>
<td>This renewals project for Mt Smart Stadium is required to ensure health and safety and tenancy obligations continue to be met.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QBE Stadium Roof</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>To construct assess to the QBE Grandstand roof and undertake roof repairs (renewals)</td>
<td>Project is currently in procurement with construction to commence in this financial year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Springs Renewal</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>The replacement of two toilet blocks, gate entry building, maintenance shed, concourse and Stadium Road upgrade works.</td>
<td>Essential renewals currently in the procurement phase and expected to commence in March with completion due in November 2019.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strategic focus area – Zoo development

Key highlights and risks

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Highlights</th>
<th>Risks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>• Highlight 1: Renewal of the Old Elephant House to improve visitor amenities has been completed</td>
<td>• Risk 1: The extent of the construction work may undermine the visitor experience and perception of value at the zoo whilst the project is underway. This has reduced visitation and associated revenues. A new pricing strategy has been implemented in an effort to increase the level of visitation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Strategic context</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RFA is continuing with development of a world class zoo and conservation facility by addressing aging infrastructure at Auckland Zoo and long-term under-investment through a phased programme of works. This has the aim of essential renewals ensure that the Auckland Zoo meets the modern standards of animal welfare, visitor amenity, wildlife exhibition and health and safety obligations.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Key programme of works | Status | Description | Commentary |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. E. Asia Precinct development</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>Redevelopment of the central area within the zoo to provide modern standards of housing and care for the Zoo’s South East Asian species, and new catering facilities for zoo visitors</td>
<td>Largest renewals project ($60m) in the zoo’s history. Tracking to budget and expected to be completed in the 2019/20 financial year.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strategic focus area – Aotea centre development

Key highlights and risks

Highlights
- Highlight 1: Refurbishment of the interior of the Aotea Centre due for completion in March 2019.
- Highlight 2: Refurbishment of the exterior of the Aotea Centre (weather-tightness) has commenced and will continue into the next financial year.
- Highlight 3: Development of an Aotea Precinct master plan has commenced
- Highlight 4: Installation of an outdoor screen, the “Digital Stage” on Aotea Square, to provide live and enhanced digital experience visitors to the Aotea Arts Precinct.

Risks
- Risk 1: Changing consenting requirements in relation to “Grenfell” is causing programme delays on the exterior for up to 6 to 9 months. This will result in additional costs due to extension of time claims and rework of plans in order to meet revised consenting requirements. Additional funding will be sought for the additional costs as part of the Annual Plan 2019/20 budget refresh process.
- Risk 2: Unfavourable revenue impact from delays to completion.
- Risk 3: Potential negative impact on the customer experience caused by on-going construction works.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key programme of works</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Commentary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aotea Refurbishment</td>
<td>Delayed</td>
<td>The first significant refurbishment of the 30 year old Centre, aiming to upgrade foyer and functions spaces and address long-standing weather-tightness issues.</td>
<td>Compliance with Council’s evolving consent requirements around façade and weather-tightening works continues to cause delays to this project. Additional funding will be sought through the Council project risk fund or the Annual Plan 2019/20 budget refresh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aotea Square master plan</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>A precinct planning approach to the development of the square and its surrounds to ensure the precinct meets its potential as a key lively and active space for Aucklanders.</td>
<td>This project is progressing with input from a broad group of stakeholders and is intended to help guide future investment proposals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aotea Centre expansion</td>
<td>On track</td>
<td>Developing concept plans for expanding the current Aotea Centre to provide a home for performing arts organisations and fostering the work of performing arts groups.</td>
<td>This project is in its early stages – it is envisaged that a funding proposal for the development will be sought in future LTPs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Strategic context

With the refurbishment and further proposed development and expansion of the Aotea Centre, RFA aims to create a vibrant Aotea Arts Quarter. This will include a significantly upgraded and expanded Aotea Centre and integrated Aotea Square, providing a home for the development and presentation of performing arts in Auckland. A proposal for the funding for the development and expansion of the Aotea Centre will be tabled to Council as part of future LTPs.
Other letter of expectation focus areas

Arts & culture strategy
- Artist Ruth Buchanan was announced the winner of the biennial contemporary art award the Waiata Prize 2018 at the Auckland Art Gallery.
- The Auckland Live Digital Stage launched in Aotea Square. Auckland’s newest outdoor screen showcases stories and profiles of arts companies, artists, and new and existing works from New Zealand and around the world.
- The exhibition Gordon Walters: New Vision closed at Auckland Art Gallery and reached its exhibition audience target with nearly 45,000 visitors.
- A Day at Auckland Live – Auckland Live’s school’s free accessibility and learning programme wrapped for 2018 with Let’s Dance! The programme was attended by more than 1500 school students.
- The exhibition Carving Water, Painting Voice opened at the Maritime Museum.
- The UNESCO Memory of the World New Zealand Trust announced the inscription of the Marty Friedlander Archive, held by Auckland Art Gallery’s E H McCormick Research Library, to its documentary heritage register, which highlights significant documentary heritage from around the world.
- Auckland Live launched its seasonal music programme Sounds of Summer which saw more than 32,000 attendees enjoy these activations in December alone.

Sustainability and Climate change
- NZ Maritime Museum received a Qualmark Gold Sustainable Tourism Business Award, recognising how the Museum has increased its commitment to delivering a more sustainable experience.
- Auckland Stadiums launched a new sustainability initiative for concerts in October. The reusable Globelet Cups help Auckland Stadiums greatly reduce the amount of plastic used at a concert and can be re-used for future events.
- A new sustainability themed family space has been installed at the Maritime Museum to communicate the importance of looking after our oceans and encourage responsible consumption and disposal of waste.
- Auckland Conventions has moved to ensure that all branded collateral is eco-friendly, with re-usable tote bags distributed at tradeshows and client meetings, along with a re-usable branded water bottle.
- In December, NZ Maritime Museum hosted the Northern NZ Seabirds Trust annual conference, Across all Realms: Sea, Land and Air – Our Seabird Toanga. The sold-out two-day event highlighted marine threats to seabirds including bycatch, plastics, climate change and light pollution and exemplified the Maritime Museum as a hub for the maritime community.

Contribution towards Maori outcomes
- As part of a wayfinding improvement review at the new Aotea Centre, bilingual signage for rooms and public places are being developed. These provide a more user-friendly experience for visitors, correlating to their position in the building and also reflecting the unique geographical setting of Tamaki Makaurau.
- New Zealand Maritime Museum successfully trialled a waka programme for kura kaupapa Maori with a waka from Waikato. This programme is being developed in collaboration with Te Toki Voyaging Trust, as the kaitiaki of maungarapa waka.
- The RFA Māori Responsiveness Plan was released in December 2018.
- Bi-cultural signage is being implemented at Auckland Stadium as part of its regular renewals programme.
- Management have meet with Tupuna o Tamaki Makaurau Trust, with whom ownership of the Rarotonga Mt Smart resides to develop and strengthen the formal relationship.

Local board engagement
- In October and November all local boards received the RFA quarterly newsletter, the annual publication ‘Our Year’ as well as both the 2017-18 fourth quarter report and the 2018-19 first quarter report. While a number of local boards regularly include the reports in meeting agendas, it is pleasing that more boards are now doing so. This enables improved engagement between the boards and RFA.
- During the quarter there was a range of meetings with boards regarding various matters. The CEO and Director, Auckland Stadiums, visited Maungakiekie-Tamaki and Mangere-Ohauku Local Boards to discuss sporting facilities, including clarification of the roles of RFA and Auckland Council. The Director, Auckland Stadiums, met twice with Upper Harbour Local Board to maintain effective communications regarding QBE Stadium, and also visited Waitakere Local Board regarding Western Springs Stadium. The CEO visited Devonport-Takapuna Local Board, and presented an update to the Local Board Chairs Forum.
- Some board members have requested and received more information about the ways RFA meets community needs, such as subsidised community rates, free activities, and in particular acknowledging the needs of young people.
## Direct operating performance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>FY 18</th>
<th>FY 19 Quarter 2</th>
<th>FY 19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net direct expenditure</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>18.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct revenue</td>
<td>58.4</td>
<td>27.6</td>
<td>31.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees &amp; user charges</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>25.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating grants and subsidies</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other direct revenue</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct expenditure</td>
<td>94.2</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>49.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee benefits</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>22.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants, contributions &amp; sponsorship</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other direct expenditure</td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>26.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other key operating lines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC operating funding (CCO only)</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>17.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vested assets</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>16.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net interest expense</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Financial Commentary

**Comment 1:** Budget phasing has been evenly phased/allocated 6/12 and does not take into account seasonal fluctuations.

**Comment 2:** The RFA Internal Budget reflects a $720k favourable to budget variance as the budget has been phased to reflect seasonal event fluctuations.

**Comment 3:** Fees and user charges are unfavourable to budget due to planned events not occurring. Two large live theatre events have been postponed and two large outdoor concerts budgeted (but not secured) for the second half of the year will not proceed. This has also impact food and beverage sales.

**Comment 4:** Overall direct expenditure is $2.5m favourable to budget. Reduced costs are in response to the lower revenue.

**Comment 5:** Employee Benefits contains $4.8m staff costs that are recharged against events. These recharges are budgeted under Cost of Goods Sold (COGS) within other direct expenses. Actual Staff costs are favourable to budget.

**Comment 6:** Other direct expenses contains COGS which includes salary recharges of $4.8m. The $4.8m recovery should offset against employee benefits – RFA will continue to work with Auckland Council Officers to rectify this reporting issue going forward.

**Comment 7:** The forecasted operational position for the end of the year shows an unfavourable variance of approximately $1.5m (or 1.5% of total expenditure). Focus remains on securing revenue opportunities and deferral or cutting non-essential variable costs to reduce this variance.
### Regional Facilities Auckland Q2 performance measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key performance indicators</th>
<th>Previous Quarter</th>
<th>FY 19 Quarter 2</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Commentary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The number of people who experience Regional Facilities Auckland’s arts, environment and sports venues and events</td>
<td>869,700</td>
<td>816,606</td>
<td>914,373</td>
<td>Not met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of visitors to Auckland Zoo</td>
<td>172,819</td>
<td>173,989</td>
<td>176,167</td>
<td>Not met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of visitors to Auckland Art Gallery</td>
<td>110,052</td>
<td>94,099</td>
<td>125,933</td>
<td>Not met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of visitors to the NZ Maritime Museum</td>
<td>34,770</td>
<td>43,800</td>
<td>43,349</td>
<td>Met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The net promoter score for Regional Facilities Auckland’s audiences and participants</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percentage of operating costs funded through non-rates revenues</td>
<td>55%</td>
<td>59%</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>Not met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percentage of Auckland residents surveyed who value RFA venues and events</td>
<td>66%</td>
<td>69%</td>
<td>Maintain or Improve</td>
<td>Met</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of programmes contributing to the visibility and presence of Māori in Auckland, Tamaki Makaurau</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Met</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reprioritisation of the Manurewa Local Board 2018/2019 budget

File No.: CP2019/03835

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report

1. To recommend options to the Manurewa Local Board for the reallocation of its Locally Driven Initiatives (LDI) operational budget, following a workshop with members on 4 April 2019.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary

2. Through Auckland Council’s Long-term Plan, each local board receives an allocation of operational and capital funding to enable them to deliver local activities and projects aligned to their local board plan priorities.

3. Staff have identified that some of the Manurewa Local Board's operational budgets will not be fully allocated as planned in this current financial year. The amount identified as currently available for reallocation in this financial year is $85,227.

4. At a workshop on 4 April 2019, local board members discussed a number of projects they had identified for possible funding support.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) note that it currently has $85,227 of its Locally Driven Initiatives (LDI) operational funding available for reallocation.

b) allocate from the Locally Driven Initiatives (LDI) operational budget:
   
   i) $4,789 from the Puhinui Stream Restoration budget line item 598 to Community Grants (MR) line item 331 as a top up to the existing allocation

   ii) $54,000 from the Town Centre revitalisation implementation budget line item 385 to Community Grants (MR) line item 331 as a top up to the existing allocation

   iii) $8,438 from the Keith Park: Review service provision budget line item 735 to Community Grants (MR) line item 331 as a top up to the existing allocation

   iv) $11,300 from the Community Response Fund budget line item 2808 to Community Grants (MR) line item 331 as a top up to the existing allocation

   v) $6,700 from the Community Response Fund budget line item 2808 for local board community engagement collateral.

   vi) note that recommendations for further reallocations of the board’s Locally Driven Initiatives budgets (LDI) will be presented to the local board in the Auckland Council quarterly performance report for quarter three 2018/2019.
Horopaki

Context

5. Auckland Council’s 21 local boards have decision making responsibility for local activities. Each local board is allocated operational funding in the council’s Long-term Plan which is used for the delivery of local activities, aligned to local board plan priorities, and allocated through the annual plan process each year.

6. Each local board also receives an allocation of capital funding to enable them to deliver small, local asset-based projects, either directly, in partnership with the community, or through joint agreements between boards.

7. During the course of the year, the council reports to the local board on the progress of projects and initiatives.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu

Analysis and advice

8. Staff have identified that some of the Manurewa Local Board’s operational budgets will not be fully allocated as planned in this current financial year. These include budgets allocated to Local Community Services ($26,438); Local Planning and Development ($54,000), and Local Environmental Management ($4,789).

9. At a workshop on 4 April 2019, members discussed a number of projects they had identified for possible funding support. Staff provided advice and information to support members’ consideration of these. The items that are recommended to progress are summarised below:

   • **Community Grants** - $78,527 to top up the Community Grants budget in response to a significant increase in the number of community applications
   
   • **Manurewa Local Board collateral** - $6,700 towards the purchase of one new branded gazebo and a range of branded items for local board civic functions and events. Three further replacement tops for existing gazebos will be funded from the Civic Events budget.

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera

Council group impacts and views

10. Staff have confirmed the specific budgets identified in this report as available for reallocation.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe

Local impacts and local board views

11. Local board views have been sought and given at a workshop with staff on 4 April 2019. These views are reflected in the recommendations contained in this report.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori

Māori impact statement

12. Several of the projects and initiatives considered by local board members for funding allocation at the beginning of the financial year have direct engagement with Māori. The Manurewa Local Board is actively engaged in fostering positive, meaningful relationships with mana whenua, mataawaka and the Manurewa Marae. The budget being reallocated will not impact on existing projects or initiatives.
Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea

Financial implications

13. The local board has $85,227 to distribute. A total expenditure of $85,227 is recommended in this report. As noted elsewhere in the report, any recommendations for further reallocations of the board’s Locally Driven Initiatives budgets will be presented to the local board in the Auckland Council quarterly performance report for quarter three 2018/2019.

14. Staff gave advice to members about the likelihood of projects being able to be completed by 30 June 2019. Members’ recommendations for specific projects have taken this advice into account and there are no financial issues with implementation foreseen at this stage.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga

Risks and mitigations

15. These projects do not present significant risks to the local board. It is considered that the projects involving public participation will have adequate lead time to attain their outcomes.

Ngā koringa ā-muri

Next steps

16. Staff will initiate the implementation of the relevant new work programmes and payment of grants to the recipient organisations, as appropriate. It is anticipated that staff will report back to the local board on outcomes.

Ngā tāpirihanga

Attachments

There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina

Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Sarah McGhee - Senior Local Board Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Additions to the 2016-2019 Manurewa Local Board meeting schedule

File No.: CP2019/05003

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To seek approval for one meeting date to be added to the 2016-2019 Manurewa Local Board meeting schedule to accommodate the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 timeframes.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. The Manurewa Local Board adopted the 2016-2019 meeting schedule on Thursday, 17 November 2016.
3. At that time the specific times and dates for meetings for local board decision making in relation to the local board agreement as part of the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 were unknown.
4. The board is being asked to approve one meeting date as an addition to the Manurewa Local Board meeting schedule so that the Annual Budget 2019/2020 timeframes can be met.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) approve one meeting date to be added to the 2016-2019 Manurewa Local Board meeting schedule to accommodate the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 timeframes as follows:
  • Thursday, 6 June 2019 at 6.00pm.

b) note the venue for this meeting will be the Manurewa Local Board office, 7 Hill Road, Manurewa.

Horopaki
Context
5. The Local Government Act 2002 (LGA) and the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 (LGOIMA) have requirements regarding local board meeting schedules.
6. In summary, adopting a meeting schedule helps meet the requirements of:
  • Schedule 7, clause 19 of the LGA on general provisions for meetings, which requires the Chief Executive to give notice in writing to each local board member of the time and place of meetings. Such notification may be provided by the adoption of a schedule of business meetings.
  • Part 7, sections 46, 46(A) and 47 of the LGOIMA, which requires that meetings are publicly notified, agendas and reports are available at least two working days before a meeting and that local board meetings are open to the public.
7. The Manurewa Local Board adopted its business meeting schedule at its 17 November 2016. business meeting.
8. The timeframes for local board decision making in relation to the local board agreement which is part of the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 were unavailable when the meeting schedule was originally adopted.

9. The board is being asked to make decisions in early June to feed into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 process. This timeframe is outside the board’s normal meeting cycle.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

10. The board has two options:
   i) add the meeting as an addition to the meeting schedule
   or
   ii) add the meeting as an extraordinary meeting.

11. For option one, statutory requirements allow enough time for this meeting to be scheduled as an addition to the meeting schedule and other topics may be considered as per any other ordinary meeting. However, there is a risk that if the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 timeframes change or the information is not ready for the meeting there would need to be an additional extraordinary meeting scheduled.

12. For option two, only the specific topic Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 may be considered. Other policies, plans or items that do not relate to the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and proposed amendment to 10-Year Budget 2018-2028 process cannot be considered at this meeting.

13. Since there is enough time to meet statutory requirements, staff recommend approving these meetings as additions to the meeting schedule as it allows more flexibility for the board to consider a range of issues.

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views

14. There is no specific impact for the council group from this report.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe
Local impacts and local board views

15. This report requests the board’s decision to schedule an additional meeting and consider whether to approve this as an extraordinary meeting or an addition to the meeting schedule.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori
Māori impact statement

16. There is no specific impact for Māori arising from this report. Local boards work with Māori on projects and initiatives of shared interest.

Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications

17. There are no financial implications in relation to this report apart from the standard costs associated with servicing a business meeting.
Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations
18. There are no significant risks associated with this report.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps
19. Implement the processes associated with preparing for business meetings.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments
There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Beth Corlett - Advisor Plans &amp; Programmes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Louise Mason - GM Local Board Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Te take mō te pūrongo / Purpose of the report
1. To provide an opportunity for the Manurewa Local Board to receive reports and resolutions that have been referred from Governing Body committee meetings, CCOs, forums or other local boards for information.
2. The following information was circulated to the local board:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Report Title</th>
<th>Item no.</th>
<th>Meeting Date</th>
<th>Governing Body Committee or Forum or Local Board</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Feedback on the Increasing Aucklanders’ Participation in Sport, Sport Investment Plan 2019-2039</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27 March 2019</td>
<td>Kaipātiki Local Board Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Notice of Motion - Member Haynes - Berm Parking</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27 March 2019</td>
<td>Albert-Eden Local Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Waiheke Governance Pilot Activity Update 2 to February 2019</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28 March 2019</td>
<td>Waiheke Local Board</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā tūtohunga / Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:
a) receive the information from the following Governing Body committee meetings, CCOs, forums or other local board meetings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Report Title</th>
<th>Item no.</th>
<th>Meeting Date</th>
<th>Governing Body Committee or Forum or Local Board</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Feedback on the Increasing Aucklanders’ Participation in Sport, Sport Investment Plan 2019-2039</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27 March 2019</td>
<td>Kaipātiki Local Board Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Notice of Motion - Member Haynes - Berm Parking</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27 March 2019</td>
<td>Albert-Eden Local Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Waiheke Governance Pilot Activity Update 2 to February 2019</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28 March 2019</td>
<td>Waiheke Local Board</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ngā tāpirihanga / Attachments
There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina / Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To provide an opportunity for members to record the achievements of the Manurewa Local Board for the 2016 – 2019 political term.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. An opportunity to note the achievements of the Manurewa Local Board for the 2016 – 2019 political term.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:

a) request any new achievements be added to the Manurewa Local Board Achievements Register for the 2016 - 2019 political term.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A1</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board Achievements Register 2016 - 2019 Political Term</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Manurewa Local Board
### Achievements Register 2016-2019 Political Term

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Row</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Achievement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Supported and funded the Manurewa Santa parade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Supported and funded the Manurewa Christmas in the Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Supported and funded the Santa in the carpark event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Held two citizenship ceremonies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Supported and funded the annual Armistice Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Part funded the Counties Manukau Sports Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>15 December 2016</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Youth Council annual general meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>26 January 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Squash Club mural unveiling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>26 January 2017</td>
<td>Attended the 2017 Youth Trans-Tasman Touch Test Series at Mountfort Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Funded the delivery of Moivos in Parks at Keith Park, Weymouth on 28 January 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Hayman Park Waitangi Day Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Funded and attended the Manurewa Waitangi Day Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Contributed to a joint submission with the Papakura Local Board on the Point England Development Enabling Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the organisation &quot;Plastic Diet&quot; working bee to beautify Weymouth Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>16 February 2017</td>
<td>Attended the &quot;Makers Market&quot; held at Manurewa High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded Elvis in the Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded Manurewa Libraries 50th birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Beautification Charitable Trust brunch meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Held the Dove Tree commemoration and plaque unveiling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Held a &quot;Have Your Say&quot; event at Manurewa Allied Football Club on 4 March 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded Jazz in the Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manukau Junior Sports Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Sarah Colcord represented the board by attending the young enterprise business venture as a speed coach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>16 March 2017</td>
<td>Sarah Colcord represented the board at the Manurewa Community Events Trust meeting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded Eye on Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Presented awards at the Wearable Arts at Eye on Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the Pasifika Engagement Fono</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Attended Neighbours Day events at Maigh Road Community Garden and Waimahia Landing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Regional Youth Voice meet up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>20 April 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Provided feedback on the Proposal for Draft Air Quality Bylaw for Indoor Domestic Fires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded Out and About Amazing Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended Walk It Out Hiko</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Supported, funded and attended ANZAC day services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Held stakeholder discussion on the Totara Park Master Plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Chair participated in the Governance Framework Review political working party meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Re-priorised $106,000 of the 2016/2017 Locally Driven Initiatives budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Adopted the 2017/2018 community grants programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Approved the terms of reference, roles and responsibilities of local boards and endorsed the engagement approach between Panuku and local boards for Transform Manukau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Nominated two members to attend the 2017 LGNZ conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Appointed two members to the Manukau Harbour Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Adopted the Manurewa Local Board work streams for the 2016-2019 triennium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Noted the allocation decisions of the 2016/2017 Manurewa Local Board Rangatahi Youth Scholarships Panel totalling $19,948 (approved on 7 February 2017)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Supported and funded the Integrated Area Plan (IAP) consultation event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Chair presented to the Governing Body on the Manurewa 2017/2018 Annual Agreement advocacy &quot;Partnerships&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>18 May 2017</td>
<td>Sarah Colcord represented the board at the Community Development and Safety Committee panel discussion on youth civic participation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Netball Manurewa Parade Day event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Approved $43,689 in local grants round 2 and $13,698 in quick response round 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Approved the proposed Wiri Business Improvement District (BID) expansion project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Manukau Harbour Symposium at the Mangere Arts Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended the World War I (WWI) luncheon commemorating the role of women in WWI and subsequent wars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Attended a meeting about setting up a community garden at Homai Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manukau Harbour forum committee (first meeting of the political term)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan consultation event with the Manurewa Community Network at the Manurewa library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Adopted the Manurewa 2017/2018 Local Board Agreement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan consultation event at Weymouth Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Manurewa Town Centre Clean Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Matariki Day and “Have your say” Local Board Plan consultation event at Manu Tukutuku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan consultation event at Clendon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>15 June 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Get Ready Manurewa! Preparing for an emergency together event held at Manu Tukutuku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the Totara Park Walk (Matariki event)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Clendon Pride project hui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan stakeholder event at the Manurewa Local Board office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan stakeholder event at Hilpark School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the “Have your say” Local Board Plan Pasifika Fono at the Manurewa Sports Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Maori Input into Local Board Decision Making Project Reference Group with an opportunity to share our focus on:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• draft local board plans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Met with the War Memorial Park user groups to explore options for the next steps for the facility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the &quot;Have your say&quot; Local Board Plan event with the Wattle Downs Residents Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the &quot;Have your say&quot; Mataawaka engagement workshop on the local board plans at the Manurewa marae to discuss Mataawaka interests and issues and to seek feedback on the draft local board plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended Alfriston College Year 9 Draft Integrated Area Plan (Manurewa, Takapuna and Papakura) students learning project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Ngati Tamaoho and Manurewa, Papakura, Otara-Papatoetoe and Mangere-Otahuhu Relationship Agreement signing ceremony in Manukau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Youth Council Debate event centred on culture, education and equality at Manurewa High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Participated as a panel member at the Local Economic Development Masterclass at the Viaduct Centre on the Manurewa Town Centre Steering Group model</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Counties Manukau Police awards ceremony at the Manukau Institute of Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the Engagement Walk Through on the Homelessness in Manukau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Totara Park Hospice cafe opening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Wini Licensing Trust annual general meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Totara Park Mountain Bike Club annual general meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>20 July 2017</td>
<td>Attended youth council led &quot;sausage sizzle&quot; youth community events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended and supported the Clendon Pride &quot;Community Orchard&quot; and &quot;Clendon Food Forest&quot; project meetings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the dedication service for the passing of John Ballantyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Presented at the Panuku Board meeting to introduce the Manurewa Local Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Wattle Downs Residents Association meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Met with Panuku Board and Councillor Newman about the Barrowcliffe Lane project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Represented the board at a dedication tangi for Te Ao Marama Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended a hui on community engagement work with Thriving Otara Collective</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended a meeting at Clendon PaknSave with representatives from Foodstuffs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attend the Emergency Housing launch at Redoubt Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attend the 75th anniversary of operation of pedestal at Pedestal Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Visited Lifewise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Held draft Manurewa Local Board Plan hearings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the dedication service for the passing of Adele Pullen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the official opening of the Auckland Council Centre of Excellence in Manukau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the youth council &quot;What's Next&quot; event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manukau Beautification Trust Tiako Expo 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Participated in Auckland Transport meeting with Councillor Newman on road sweeping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Visited The People's Project organisation in relation to homelessness in Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Manukau Harbour forum workshop and meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended and supported the Vietnam Veterans Day event at Manukau Memorial Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Wattle Down Residents Association meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Walk and Talk event with the Friends of Totara Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended the joint Local Government and Counties Manukau Police meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Youth Advisory Panel public meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the Social Impact Monitoring Plan sub-group meeting for the Wiri Corrections Facility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Awarded prizes at the Manurewa Soccer event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the Healthy Families Manukau Community event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Participated in the World Homeless Day event at the Aotea Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at the Wero Rafting event at the Vodafone Events Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Attended the JobFest expo in Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at the Manurewa Community expo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at the Counties Manukau Touch tournament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Manurewa Town Centre Community Safety event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at the Counties Maori Council event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>19 October 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Finance and Performance Committee workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Puhinui Stream Challenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Promoted the Rangatahi Scholarships at the Community Network monthly meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Promoted the Rangatahi Scholarships at the Manurewa Youth Council meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Sculpture in the Gardens opening event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Manurewa Armistice Day event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>16 November 2017</td>
<td>Presented the Service Awards at the Affrston College Senior Prize giving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Supported the planning of the bi-lingual hikoi kaupapa for Manurewa and Clendon at the Clendon Pride meeting held at the Clendon Community Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Supported and attended Manurewa’s Southmall 50th birthday celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Attended the Counties Manukau Sports awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Attended the James Cook High School prize giving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Manurewa Santa Parade and the family fun day event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Christmas in the Park at Mountfort Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>14 December 2017</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Manurewa Youth Council youth space blessing and AGM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Wattle Downs Residents and Ratepayers Community Christmas Picnic at Wattle Downs Golf Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Presented at the Counties Manukau Sport Strategic “Refresh” forum held at Edgewater College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Attended the BUPA Christmas celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Visited the Hamilton Business Association in relation to its begging initiative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Participated in a Manurewa Youth Council workshop on the role of the Local Board and the new Manurewa Local Board Plan 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Movies in Parks at Keith Park, Weymouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>15 February 2018</td>
<td>Held a citizenship ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Attended Auckland Transport briefing at Manurewa Cosmopolitan Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Attended Awhi Tower reawakening at Nathan Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Visited Hamilton Business Association in relation to its begging initiative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Supported Manukau Youth Orchestra Jazz at Nathan Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Supported and participated in ‘Move it Manurewa’ at Totara Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>15 March 2018</td>
<td>Participated in Long Term Plan and Local Board Agreement hearing style ‘have your say’ event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>17 March 2018</td>
<td>Jazz in the Garden – LTP Drop in Session (Nathan Homestead)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>20 March 2018</td>
<td>Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>24 March 2018</td>
<td>Manukau Youth Orchestra Concert at Hawkins Theatre, Papakura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>26 March 2018</td>
<td>South Pasifika Fono</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>27 March 2018</td>
<td>Te Matariki Clendon Drop in event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>4 April 2018</td>
<td>Manurewa Junior Sports Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>14 April 2018</td>
<td>Eye on Nature Family Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Jazz in the Garden – LTP Drop in Session (Nathan Homestead)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Manukau Youth Orchestra Concert at Hawkins Theatre, Papakura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>South Pasifika Fono</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Te Matariki Clendon Drop in event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Manurewa Junior Sports Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Bilingual Hikoi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>19 April 2018</td>
<td>Te Mahia Train Station blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Adam Bryce Photographic Exhibition and book launch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Supported and attended ANZAC day commemorations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Provided a submission on the Psychoactive Substances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Increasing Penalty for Supply and Distribution) Amendment Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Presented a submission on the draft 2018-2028 Regional Land Transport Plan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the draft Regional Fuel Tax Proposal, the draft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contributions Policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Presented a submission on the draft Auckland Waste Management and Minimisation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Plan 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Presented the Manurewa advocacy priorities to the Local Board Advocacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Finance and Performance Committee workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>17 May 2018</td>
<td>Hosted a events stakeholder meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Manurewa Volunteer Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Provided a submission on the Local Government (Community Well-Being) Amendment Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of the Waimahia playground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Million Trees Project: Matariki Planting Tolara Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Hosted a constituents meeting at Nathan Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Purchased property as part of the Te Mahia station upgrade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of the Citizens Advice Bureau in Clendon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Held a Manurewa Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>21 June 2018</td>
<td>Presented a submission on the Psychoactive Substances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Increasing Penalty for Supply and Distribution) Amendment Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of the Totara Park mountain bike track</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Pacific Business Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Participated in the Totara Parks Matangi Million Trees Planting Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Participated in the Future Streets meeting with Minister Julie-Anne Genter and Mayor Phil Goff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the farewell for David Wallis Principal of Manurewa West Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of “A Walk in the Park” exhibition at Nathan Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Bluelight J.A.M. (James Cook High School, Affrston College, and Manurewa High School) graduation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended Manurewa Marae Building Partnerships Hui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended local government and Counties Manukau Police Hui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Participated in the Mana Whenua Roopu Hui with local boards - to share Mana Whenua priorities, plans and aspirations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manukau Youth Orchestra and Great South Dance Academy Concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the What Hope formal dinner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the War Memorial Park Memorial day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>19 July 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Local Government New Zealand Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Presented a submission to the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment about the review of consumer credit regulation within the Credit Contracts and Consumer Finance Act 2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Intermediate School opening of the new hard court area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa car seat checkpoint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Slow Down Around Schools checkpoint at Manurewa West School, St Anne’s School and Manurewa Intermediate School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Counties Manukau Police Annual prizegiving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of Crackerjack in Southmall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>16 August 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Netball Manurewa Junior prizegiving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Represented the board at the Vietnam Repatriation back to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended and contributed to Age Concern’s positive ageing strategy consultation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Represented the board at the Citizens Advice Bureau Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Piki Atu Ki Te Rangi Celebration dinner at Manurewa Highschool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Southmall Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended and spoke at the St Anne’s Disability and Community Well-being hui</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Clendon House community day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Participation in the benefits of Sport, Active Recreation and Play workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>20 September 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Football Association senior prizegiving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Visited Te Mahia Station to inspect the improvements to the station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Attended the launch of the Adam Bryce “Manurewa” photography exhibition at Caffetteria Allpress in Freemans Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Attended the togia mihi whakatāu event at Manukau Police Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Hosted Armistice Day commemorative events in Manurewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Visited the Manurewa Central Primary School to discuss the OKE application</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Barrowcliffe community fun day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Presented awards at Altfriston College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Wiri BID Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Business Association Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Manurewa Santa Parade at Southmall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Youth Council Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Marae Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Waimahia Inlet Christmas Picnic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended and spoke at the Manurewa Association Football Club Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended and spoke at the Manurewa Rugby Football Club Annual General Meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at the Whanau Day at Mountfort Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Manurewa Train Station Artwork Blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Presented at the Finance and Performance Committee about the Annual Plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Sat on the James Cook Highschool Prefects selection panel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Summer Christmas Bash at the Weymouth Primary School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Supported and spoke at Christmas in the Carpark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended three community playground renewal consultations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>13 December 2018</td>
<td>Hosted the Manurewa Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>14 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Netball Manurewa Christmas luncheon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>19 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the Wiri BID monthly meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>21 December 2018</td>
<td>Attended the opening of the Butler’s Pantry café at Nathan Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>19 January 2019</td>
<td>Contributed to and spoke at the Jazz at Nathan Homestead event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>26 January 2019</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Movies in Parks Attended the Loved Spaces Clendon - placemaking with young people on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>6 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Wairangi ki Manukau 2019 – 179th Anniversary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>7 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Weymouth Residents and Ratepayers Association monthly meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>13 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Youth Workers Network meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>13 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Wattle Downs Residents and Ratepayers Association monthly meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>13 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Manurewa Intermediate School Night Market</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>14 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Plunket Manurewa Opening Day celebration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>14-16 February 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Nathan Homestead Summer Theatre in the Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>15 February 2019</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Nathan Homestead Summer Theatre in the Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>19 February 2019</td>
<td>Hosted a Citizenship Ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>2 March 2019</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Totara Park Challenge Run and Walk Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>3 March 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Elvis in the Park event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>7 March 2019</td>
<td>Attended the Whakatakapokai Designation Change planning meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>9 March 2019</td>
<td>Supported and participated in the Manurewa Fun Run at Mountfort Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Row</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Achievement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>11 March 2019</td>
<td>Supported and attended the Randwick Park Playground Blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>12 March 2019</td>
<td>Participated in planning for the launch of the online Be a Tidy Kiwi campaign in Manurewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>18 March 2019</td>
<td>Attended and supported the Whakatakapokai Designation Change community meeting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To present to the Manurewa Local Board the three months Governance Forward Work Calendar.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. The Governance Forward Work Calendar is a schedule of items that will come before the local board at business meetings and workshops over the next six months. The Governance Forward Work Calendar for the Manurewa Local Board is included in Attachment A.
3. The calendar aims to support local boards’ governance role by:
   i) ensuring advice on agendas and workshop material is driven by local board priorities
   ii) clarifying what advice is required and when
   iii) clarifying the rationale for reports.
4. The calendar will be updated every month, be included on the agenda for business meetings and distributed to relevant council staff. It is recognised that at times items will arise that are not programmed. Board members are welcome to discuss changes to the calendar.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:
a) note the Governance Forward Work Calendar as at 10 April 2019.

Horopaki
Context
5. The council’s Quality Advice Programme aims to improve the focus, analysis, presentation and timeliness of staff advice to elected representatives. An initiative under this is to develop forward work calendars for Governing Body committees and local boards. These provide elected members with better visibility of the types of governance tasks they are being asked to undertake and when they are scheduled.
6. There are no new projects in the Governance Forward Work Calendar. The calendar brings together in one schedule reporting on all of the board’s projects and activities that have been previously approved in the local board plan, long-term plan, departmental work programmes and through other board decisions. It includes Governing Body policies and initiatives that call for a local board response.
7. This initiative is intended to support the board’s governance role. It will also help staff to support local boards, as an additional tool to manage workloads and track activities across council departments, and it will allow greater transparency for the public.
8. The calendar is arranged in three columns, “Topic”, “Purpose” and “Governance Role”:
   i) Topic describes the items and may indicate how they fit in with broader processes such as the annual plan.
   ii) Purpose indicates the aim of the item, such as formally approving plans or projects, hearing submissions or receiving progress updates
   iii) Governance role is a higher-level categorisation of the work local boards do. Examples of the seven governance categories are tabled below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Examples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Setting direction / priorities / budget</td>
<td>Capex projects, work programmes, annual plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local initiatives / specific decisions</td>
<td>Grants, road names, alcohol bans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Input into regional decision-making</td>
<td>Comments on regional bylaws, policies, plans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>Local board agreement, quarterly performance reports, review projects</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accountability to the public</td>
<td>Annual report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engagement</td>
<td>Community hui, submissions processes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td>Briefings, cluster workshops</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9. Board members are welcome to discuss changes to the calendar. The calendar will be updated and reported back every month to business meetings. Updates will also be distributed to relevant council staff.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

10. This report is an information report providing the governance forward work programme for the next six months.

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views

11. The council is required to provide Governance Forward Work Calendar to the Manurewa Local Board for their consideration.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe
Local impacts and local board views

12. All local boards are being presented with a Governance Forward Work Calendar for their consideration.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori
Māori impact statement

13. The projects and processes referred to in the Governance Forward Work Calendar will have a range of implications for Māori which will be considered when the work is reported.
Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications
14. There are no financial implications relating to this report.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations
15. This report is a point in time of the Governance Forward Work Calendar. It is a living document and updated month to month. It minimises the risk of the board being unaware of planned topics for their consideration.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps
16. Staff will review the calendar each month in consultation with board members and will report an updated calendar to the board.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board Forward Work Calendar as at 10 April 2019</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop / business meeting</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>11/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>11/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>11/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>11/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>business meeting</td>
<td>18/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>24/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>24/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>24/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>24/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>24/04/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>2/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>2/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>2/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>2/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>2/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>9/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>business meeting</td>
<td>16/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workshop</td>
<td>23/05/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>30/05/2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To note the Manurewa Local Board’s records for the workshops held on 7 March, 14 March 21 March and 28 March 2019.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. Under Standing Order 1.4.2 and 2.15 workshops convened by the local board shall be closed to the public. However, the proceedings of a workshop shall record the names of members attending and a statement summarising the nature of the information received, and nature of matters discussed. Resolutions or decisions are not made at workshops as they are solely for the provision of information and discussion. This report attaches the workshop record for the period stated below.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Manurewa Local Board:
a) note the Manurewa Local Board workshop records held on:
   i) 7 March 2019
   ii) 14 March 2019
   iii) 21 March 2019
   iv) 28 March 2019.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board - Workshop Record - 7 March 2019</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board - Workshop Record - 14 March 2019</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board - Workshop Record - 21 March 2019</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Manurewa Local Board - Workshop Record - 28 March 2019</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Rohin Patel - Democracy Advisor - Manurewa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Manoj Ragupathy - Relationship Manager Manurewa &amp; Papakura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Manurewa Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Manurewa Local Board held in the Manurewa Local Board Office meeting room, Shop 3-5, 7 Hill Road, Manurewa on **Thursday, 7 February 2019, commencing at 4.37pm.**

### Present

**Chairperson:** Angela Dalton  
**Deputy Chairperson:** Stella Cattle  
**Members:**  
Sarah Colcord  
Angela Cunningham-Marino  
Ken Penney  
Rangi McLean (from 4.43pm)  
Dave Pizzini (from 4.52pm)  
**Apologies:** Joseph Allan

**Also present:** Thomas Trevilla (Manurewa Youth Council)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **ACE Monthly work programme update**  
Mary Dawson (Manager Strategic Brokers, CEU)  
Sopo Su’a-Elia (Strategic Broker, CEU)  
Echo Janman (Place Manager, Nathan Homestead)  
Jubilee Winterstein (Event Facilitation)  
Kai Solutions discussing:  
- Finlayson Reserve  
- The Jetty  
- Manurewa Kaitiaakitanga Strategy | Oversight and monitoring | The board received an update on the ACE 2018/2019 work programme and discussed options for allocating the remaining Maori Responsiveness budget. |
| **Krissy Bishop** (Kai Solutions)  
**Sopo Su’a-Elia** (Strategic broker, CEU) | Check in on performance / inform future direction | Rangi McLean declared a conflict of interest in this item.  
Sarah Colcord declared a conflict of interest in this item.  
The board received an update regarding Manurewa Marae, development of Finlayson Reserve, the jetty project and the Manurewa Kaitiaakitanga Strategy. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Workshop Item</strong></th>
<th><strong>Governance role</strong></th>
<th><strong>Summary of Discussions</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>David Rameka</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Social Intrapreneur – Maori, The Southern Initiative)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Greg Lowe</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Parks and Places Specialist, Parks, Sports and Recreation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Public Transport Users Association</strong></td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td>The board was updated on the START campaign advocating for the option of heavy rail public transport to Auckland Airport.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jon Reeves</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>(National Coordinator, Public Transport Users Association)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Board general business</strong></td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Members and staff</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The workshop concluded at 8.08 pm
# Manurewa Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Manurewa Local Board held in the Manurewa Local Board Office meeting room, Shop 3-5, 7 Hill Road, Manurewa on **Thursday, 14 February 2019, commencing at 4.32pm.**

## Present

**Chairperson**

Angela Dalton

**Deputy Chairperson**

Joseph Allan (for items 1-6 only)

Sarah Colcord

Ken Penney

Rangi McLean

Dave Pizzini

**Members:**

Stella Cattle

Angela Cunningham-Marino

## Apologies

Councillor Daniel Newman (for items 1-6 only)

Leigh Auton, Manurewa Town Centre Steering Group Chair

(for item 7 only)

## Also present:

**Workshop Item** | **Governance role** | **Summary of Discussions**
--- | --- | ---
Manurewa Local Board Grant programme 2019/20 review | Setting direction on preferred approach | The board discussed the grant programme content for 2019/2020, including criteria, exclusions, priorities and grant round dates.

Helen Taimarangai (Senior Grants Advisor, Commercial and Finance) |  |  

Designation change at Whakatakapokai update | Keeping informed | The board received an update on the planning and process of the designation change at Whakatakapokai, and discussed matters related to the change.

Julie Bevan (Boffa Miskell project team) |  |  

Steve Taylor (Oranga Tamariki) |  |  

Community Facilities monthly work programme update on:  
- The Weymouth boat ramp baseline data assimilation  
- General work programme update | Oversight and Monitoring | The board received an update on the Community Facilities work programme, including: Weymouth boat ramp, Jellicoe Park tennis courts, Manurewa Netball courts, Blackgate Reserve.
## Workshop Item

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicola Painter</td>
<td>(Stakeholder Advisor, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Hogg</td>
<td>(Project Manager, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasmine Samuel</td>
<td>(Community led LDI Specialist, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Sabine</td>
<td>(Senior Maintenance Delivery Coordinator, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tai Stirling</td>
<td>(Community Lease Specialist, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Nathan Conservation Plan draft</td>
<td></td>
<td>The board discussed the draft David Nathan Conservation Plan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Lowe</td>
<td>(Parks and Places Specialist, Parks, Sports and Recreation)</td>
<td>Setting direction / priorities / budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Langton</td>
<td>(PSR Portfolio Manager, Parks, Sports and Recreation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shade Service review</td>
<td></td>
<td>The board received a presentation on the assessment of shade provision in playspaces in the Manurewa Local Board area.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Lowe</td>
<td>(Parks and Places Specialist, Parks, Sports and Recreation)</td>
<td>Setting direction / priorities / budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Langton</td>
<td>(PSR Portfolio Manager, Parks, Sports and Recreation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshop Item</td>
<td>Governance role</td>
<td>Summary of Discussions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultation - Private Plan Change Request - Waiata Shores, Conifer Grove</td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td>The board received a presentation on the proposed private plan change request at Waiata Shores, Conifer Grove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Brown (Campbell Brown Planning)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Grainger (For plan change applicant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Tenefonua (For plan change applicant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Board general business</td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members and staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The workshop concluded at 8.01 pm
Manurewa Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Manurewa Local Board held in the Manurewa Local Board Office meeting room, Shop 3-5, 7 Hill Road, Manurewa on Thursday, 21 March 2019, commencing at 4.35pm.

Present
Chairperson
Angela Dalton
Deputy Chairperson
Stella Cattle
Joseph Allan
Ken Penney
Members:

Apologies
Angela Cunningham-Marino
Sarah Colcord
Rangi McLean
Dave Pizzini

Also present:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Totara Park pool and Mountfort Park Water Polo</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>The board discussed Mountfort Park Water Polo Club bookings at the Manurewa Pool and Leisure Centre and future development opportunities for Totara Park Pool.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rob McGee (Head of Active Recreation, Parks, Sports and Recreation) |

The workshop concluded at 5.08 pm
### Manurewa Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Manurewa Local Board held in the Manurewa Local Board Office meeting room, Shop 3-5, 7 Hill Road, Manurewa on **Thursday, 28 February 2019, commencing at 4.34pm.**

#### Present

**Chairperson**

Angela Dalton

**Deputy Chairperson**

Angela Cunningham-Marino

**Members:**

Joseph Allan  
Sarah Colcord  
Rangi McLean (from 4.55pm)

**Apologies**

Stella Cattle  
Ken Penney  
Dave Pizzini

**Also present:**

Damian Piluua (Manurewa Youth Council)

#### Workshop Item

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manurewa Rangatahi Youth Scholarship celebration of previous recipients</strong></td>
<td>Engagement</td>
<td>The board received a presentation from recipients of the 2017 - 2018 Manurewa Rangatahi Youth Scholarship round, who shared their grant experiences with the board.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Daylyn Braganza**
(Advisor, Community Empowerment Unit) | Engagement |  |
| **Recipients:**
  - Kataraina Tims  
  - Ben Haurau  
  - Damian Piluua |  |  |
| **Auckland Teaching Gardens Trust** | Engagement | The Auckland Teaching Gardens Trust gave a presentation to the board regarding their current projects and opportunities to work with the board in the future. |
| **Graeme Hansen**
(Chair, Auckland Teaching Gardens Trust) |  |  |
| **Project Streetscapes contract update**
Tery Everett | Check in on performance / inform future direction | The board was given an update on the final Project Streetscapes contracts and service levels for Manurewa. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Senior Project Manager, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Gargiulo (Principal Environmental Specialist, Community Facilities)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Southern Corridor Improvements project update</strong></td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td>NZTA provided the board with an update on the Southern Corridor Improvements project.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenni Wild (Senior Advisor, Communications and Engagement, NZTA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Steven James Kaye David Hooker Andrew Gibbard (Southern Corridor Improvements project team)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Board general business</strong></td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members and staff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The workshop concluded at 7.05 pm
ATTACHMENTS

Item 8.1  Attachment A  Manurewa Local Board meeting 18 April 2019 - Clendon Pride project Deputation  Page 227
PURPOSE:

Funding for Clendon Residents Group (umbrella organisation) and Clendon Pride Project, to deliver programmes and activities from the house at 60 Maplesden Drive, Clendon, which benefit the local community, for an interim period 1 September 2018 – 31 January 2019.

The priority outcomes for this funding are:

- An event at which the young people could have fun as young adults whilst feeling in a safe, inclusive environment.

- Increased connections for healthy families and individuals in Clendon community

- Community use of the community house at 60 Maplesden Drive Partnerships with community, agencies and business

- Increased positive youth engagement

- Increased activations and events in Clendon that are shaped by the community
HOW DID WE GO:

- An event which the young people could have fun as young adults whilst feeling in a safe, inclusive environment.
- Increased activations and events in Clendon that are shaped by the community.
HOW DID WE GO:

- Increased connections for healthy families and individuals in Clendon community

Group Sessions – Term 3
Clendon Community House,
60 Mopeaden Drive, Clendon

Wednesdays 4:00 pm – 5:00 pm

25 July
6 & 22 August
5 & 19 September

SESSION 1
Wednesdays 4:00 pm – 5:00 pm

SESSION 2
Wednesdays 5:30 pm – 4:30 pm

Active Futures is a free programme for pre-schoolers and their parents. The programme aims to empower parents to become their child’s first health and wellbeing coach. Active Futures supports families to live a healthier life by focusing on better nutrition, increased physical activity and sustainable lifestyle changes as well as providing parenting tips.

Families that are part of the programme will have home visits as well as the opportunity to partake in group sessions. Group sessions are a great way for parents and children to meet other families in their area and share ideas on healthy living. The sessions will cover numerous topics on nutrition and physical activity. It’s a chance to have some fun and work together as a family and community to support each other live a happy and healthy life.

Chaminda Punshchana – Health Facilitator – Active Futures
E-mail: Chaminda@etaranhealth.org.nz Mobile: 027 587 6567

Supported by

Delivered by

Collaborations with Active Futures, CLM, Manukau Counties Health, Middlemore Hospital
Community use of the community house at 60 Maplesden Drive Partnerships with community, agencies and business
HOW DID WE GO:

- Community use of the community house at 60 Maplesden Drive Partnerships with community, agencies and business
HOW DID WE GO:

- Increased youth engagement
- Increased activations and events in Clendon that are shaped by the community
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Work collaboratively with partners (including local support services and agencies) to develop and deliver community programmes at 60 Maplesden Drive which support local community to build individual capacity and community cohesion from 1 September 2018 to 31 January 2019.

WE WERE INVITED TO PRESENT TO THE CLENDON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT. IN DECEMBER 2018 WE ARE WORKING ON A LONG TERM RELATIONSHIP ASSISTING BENEFICIARIES ON THEIR JOURNEY TO SELF BETTERMENT AND EMPLOYMENT.

WE HAVE ALSO BUILT GOOD RELATIONSHIPS WITH Z ENERGY, AIGA AND PAK 'N SAVE AND THEY STOCK UP THE PATAKA KAI WITH FOOD AND WE GET DONATIONS FROM CMDHB AND THEIR CONTACTS FOR FEMALE CARE PRODUCTS.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Work collaboratively with partners (including local support services and agencies) to develop and deliver community programmes at 60 Maplesden Drive which support local community to build individual capacity and community cohesion from 1 September 2018 to 31 January 2019.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Work collaboratively with partners (including local support services and agencies) to develop and deliver community programmes at 60 Maplesden Drive which support local community to build individual capacity and community cohesion from 1 September 2018 to 31 January 2019.

We received 50 Christmas boxes to distribute to the Clendon Community.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

- Ensure compliance with relevant policies and procedures (e.g. health and safety, child protection) requirements at all times.
- Develop and finalise child protection strategies and manual for project volunteers by 30 September 2018.
- Implement child protection policies and strategies by 15 October 2018.

We have inducted all 9 volunteers and also all community agencies and service providers who regularly use the house into the operations manual. They have all signed the memorandum of agreement of house use and understand the steps that need to be taken if they identify or suspect child abuse in the community we engage with.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Clendon Pride Project
Community House
Manual of operations

Our 28 page operations manual contains 8 pages specific to child protection.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

All volunteers and agency service providers must sign this induction form to confirm they understand all the policies related to the Clendon Pride Project Community House at 60 Maplesden Drive, Clendon.

They must also complete Police Vetting forms prior to commencement of service commencement.
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

We have also set up a programme of professional development this year for our volunteers.

This training has been developed by Melissa and Jordyn from CAYAD to upskill and develop our volunteers so they are well equipped as first responders at the community house to the varied and complex needs within our community from identifying and responding to child abuse and identifying and responding to family violence.

VOLUNTEER TRAINING

As part of our 2019 Volunteer programme we will be providing Volunteer Training workshops to empower our volunteers.

Brunch provided

If you want to Volunteer with the Clendon Pride Project Crew email us on
clendonpride@gmail.com
OR
message us on our Facebook page

9.30am - 12:30pm
Monday 11th Feb
Welcome to 2019 with ClendonPrideProject
Monday 25 Feb
Motivational Interviewing
Monday 25 March
AOD & Cannabis/Synthetics
Monday 29 April
Methamphetamine signs and symptoms + how to access help
Monday 24th June
Family Violence
Monday 29th July
Suicide prevention and intervention

Clendon Pride Project Community House,
60 Maplesden Drive, CLENDON
on 11 December 2018

Identifying and Responding to Vulnerability and Child Abuse

Melissa Atama

This is to certify that

Cer-

care of a
endace

and responsibility to vulnerability and Child Abuse.

Objective & Measures:

[Signature]

Jane Smith, CEO
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Participate in placemaking and development activities in Clendon.

Helping Hands
create
PRIDE PATCHES
Loving on your neighbours in Clendon

10 homes only, one day of impact only. 27th October 2018 9am - 2pm

Do you have a neighbour or a loved one that deserves a yard clean up? Nominate someone deserving to have their yard tidied up.
LAWNS - WEEDING - EDGES - PAINTING - MINOR FENCE REPAIRS
Conditions apply, only 10 spaces, one day of impact

To find out more email clendonpride@gmail.com or PM our Facebook page Clendon Pride Project

A collaboration between Helping Hands LDS Church & Clendon Pride Project

BEFORE

AFTER
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Participate in placemaking and development activities in Clendon.

School Holiday Programmes & Weekly Support Groups
OBJECTIVES & MEASURES:

Participate in placemaking and development activities in Clendon.

We started meeting as a steering committee for the Bilingual Hikoi event in December and January our key stakeholders are CMDHB, Clendon Te Matariki Library and Rec centre, Raise Up, Clendon Business Assn, Manurewa Marae, Te Kaha O Te Rangatahi, CLM, Te Raukura Hauora, He Oranga Poutama, Auckland Transport and the event is funded by Manurewa Local Board, CLM and He Oranga Poutama.
FUNDING:

**FUNDING AGREEMENT**
ACE 19-510

FUNDING PERIOD 1st September 2018 - 31st January 2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FUNDING IN</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Staff &amp; Operational</td>
<td>$26,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Programme delivery, materials &amp; promo materials</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>$33,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme Delivery, Materials &amp; Promo Materials $5,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Volunteers, Programmes &amp; Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collaborations, There’s a better way, Kaitiaki Sisters, Nau Mai Hood, Clendon Touched</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Holidays &amp; Tamariki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hui, Stationary, Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Costs, Consumables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workshops, delivery and supplies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**REMAINING FROM $5,000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Balance</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>$8</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STAFF & OPERATIONAL $28,000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Contract</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Atama Contract</td>
<td>$19,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darcelle Bell-Ataata Contract</td>
<td>$8,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>$28,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Breakdown by percentage $5,000:
- Volunteers, Programmes & Training: 17%
- Collaborations, There’s a better way, Kaitiaki Sisters, Nau Mai Hood, Clendon Touched: 27%
- School Holidays & Tamariki: 10%
- Hui, Stationary, Planning: 10%
- House Costs, Consumables: 5%
- Workshops, delivery and supplies: 31%
ENGAGEMENT:

These figures are collated from the Clendon Pride Project Community House sign in books. They include sign-in’s from Daily Operations like Whare Tautoko, Hui, Workshops and Courses.

Figures are based on 12 months of records

TOTAL SIGN IN’S 3,242

AVERAGE DAILY VISITORS 15

WHARE TAUTOKO HAS HELPED OVER 200 INDIVIDUAL WHANAU

AND HAS PROVIDED SPECIFIC NEEDS FOR OVER 50 WHANAU